

RELIEF FOR PROS, PAINFUL CHANGE FOR FANS

■ No-camera rule enforced ‘politely’ — but violators can be ejected from tournament

By PAUL WOLF

THERE IS an interesting dynamic at this year's AT&T Pro-Am: The young man whose image thousands want to capture is one of the staunchest defenders of PGA's no-camera rule.

"Let's put it this way," Tiger Woods told The Pine Cone after practice rounds at Spyglass Hill. "There are supposed to be no cameras — PERIOD — on the PGA Tour."

Despite its celebrity-studded history and party atmosphere, the AT&T is in the process of conforming to PGA tournament standards, which means cameras are banned.

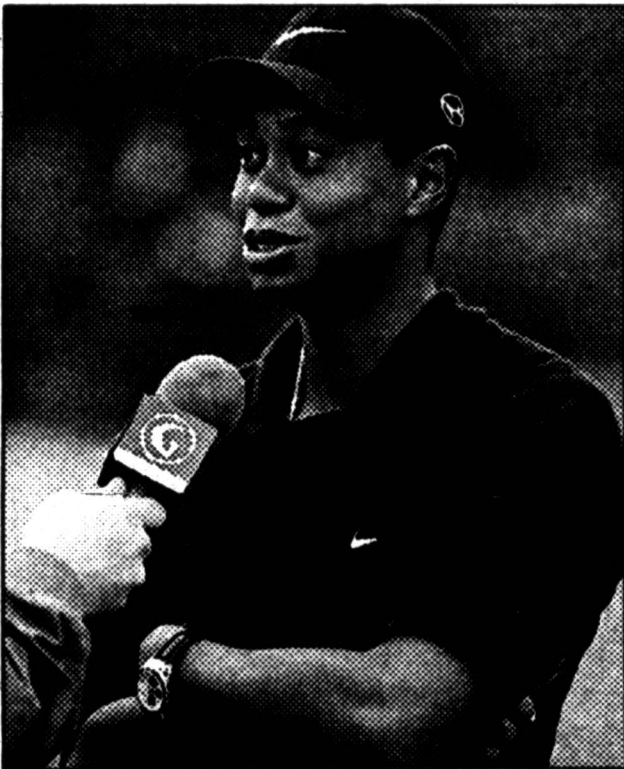
Tournament marshals will enforce the rule "politely," said one Pebble Beach Co. official, but fans who make a scene by turning paparazzi could get their tickets yanked and be ejected by security guards.

By all indications, fans haven't fully adjusted to the no-photo decree. Some understand the complaints from pros like Woods who say that clicking and flashing has gotten out of hand. Others say it will ruin the fun of the tournament.

"I think it's against the tradition," said John Collins, who came from Davis to watch the event. "It was formerly the Crosby Pro-Am, and historically it has been friendly to pros and amateurs as well as fans."

Shortly after the rain-delayed tournament began at noon on Thursday, Diane Stracuzzi, Pebble Beach marketing director, said she was optimistic that fans caught violating the rule will cooperate in a civil fashion when tournament marshals "ask them politely" to hand over their cameras.

Stracuzzi said a formal system of signs, drop-off points and places to retrieve confiscated cameras has been established. The Pebble Beach Co., however, will not step in



PHOTOS/COLE THOMPSON

Tiger Woods said it's about time the AT&T banned cameras like the rest of the PGA.

to enforce the ban unless the AT&T volunteers encounter resistance.

See **CAMERAS** page 16A

Panetta urged to run

By PAUL MILLER

THE CRISIS that is swirling around President Bill Clinton hasn't lessened the enthusiasm many Carmelites have about the political future of former White House Chief of Staff Leon Panetta.

Less than 24 hours after Panetta finished testifying before a federal grand jury inves-

See **PANETTA** page 6A

Hatton Canyon Freeway model nearly ready

By KIRSTIE WILDE

A 12-FOOT-long model of the Hatton Canyon Parkway project is nearly complete, according to Caltrans model-builders in Sacramento, and will soon be delivered and unveiled in Carmel.

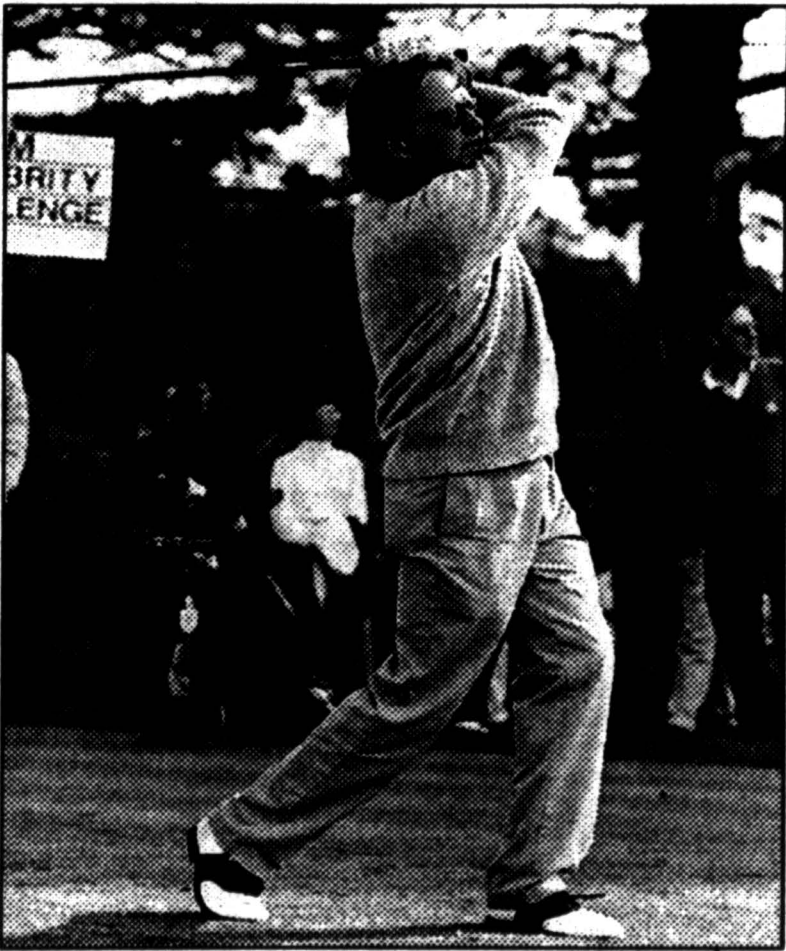
Its price tag: \$64,000.

The model was requested last summer by the Carmel City Council, which is involved in litigation to stop the project.

Mayor Ken White said at the time that a table-top model would be more valuable than the computer simulations of the project already done by Caltrans — "to give people a visual idea of the impact of the freeway in Hatton Canyon, especially the elderly, who may be confused by the aerial photo simulations."

White thought the estimated cost of the model (\$35,000) would be a small price to pay for a clearer picture of the 2.8-mile freeway.

See **HATTON** page 11A



Teed-off & tickled

Actor Michael Douglas swung into the Pro-Am this year for the first time. Meanwhile, 11-year-old Kristin Carl of Carmel, found herself in hysterics after swinging and missing twice. Both the Celebrity Challenge and the Youth Golf Clinic were held in Pebble Beach Jan. 28.



Inside this Week

SECTION A: NEWS, SPORTS, OPINION

- Armed gunmen arrested in Carmel park... 2A
- Diggy the seal recovers with fish shakes... 3A
- Police Log: Dr. won't answer the phone 4A,9C
- Carmel Foundation will expend... 6A
- Art watchdogs turn down \$19,000 gift... 12A
- Obituaries... 14A
- Letters and Opinion... 18A

SECTION B: ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

- Carmel conundrums answered... 1B
- 'Day Trip' does Mendocino... 2B
- CAA elects president... 3B
- People and Places... 4B
- Lotte samples Mexican cuisine... 5B
- Calendar... 6B
- 'Candida' supplies splendid Shaw... 8B

SECTION C: REAL ESTATE

- Protecting the future of Carmel Beach... 4C
- Condo market hit heights... 6C

Unpredictable surf claims two within 24 hours

By TAMARA GRIPPI

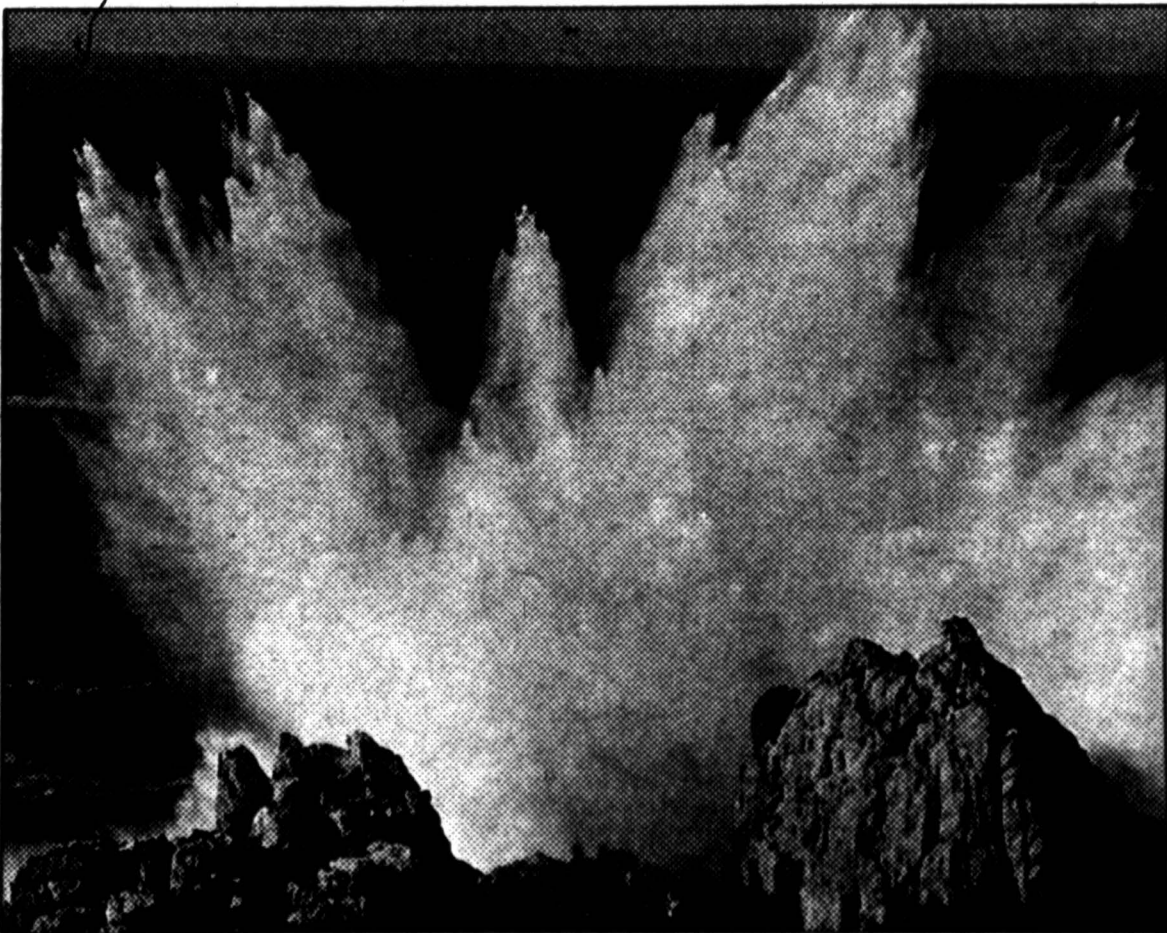
A TRAGIC misunderstanding of the ocean is responsible for two weekend drownings within 24 hours at Carmel Beach and Garrapata State Beach.

On Jan. 24 around 5:30 p.m., two men were boogieboarding on Carmel Beach when they were caught by a riptide and pulled out to sea. While a friend was able to rescue the younger man, 22-year-old Jeff Martens, 53-year-old Fred Yelkin of Salinas was lost.

After local authorities conducted an extensive evening search in boats and by helicopter, there was still no sign of Yelkin.

Less than 24 hours after Yelkin was lost in

See **DROWNING** page 6A



PHOTO/CHUCK SCARDINA

Waves shoot upward behind the jutting rocks near Rocky Point south of Carmel Jan. 25, the same day similar waves dragged a woman into the surf.

'Gunmen' arrested in Mission Trail paint war game

By TAMARA GRIPPI

WHEN CARMEL Police got a call Tuesday about six young men dressed in camouflage running around with semi-automatic guns in Mission Trail Park, they were prepared for the worst.

Several police cars converged on the park and officers moved in, only to discover that the hapless suspects were armed only with paint guns and were in the mid-

dle of playing "war."

As it turned out, the "youths" were actually men in their twenties, perhaps trying to relive their childhoods.

Officers brought the men into the Carmel police station and counseled them to engage in the mock warfare somewhere else.

"They just picked the wrong place to play their game," said Carmel Sgt. Dan Clark.

Residents near Flanders Mansion took a double take when they saw the men in black clothing and camouflage unload their weapons and fan out across the area as if they were on a top secret military maneuver.

The men did indeed have semi-automatic guns, of the paint variety, of course.

Apparently recreational warfare enthusiasts want to keep the action as close to the real thing as possible.

"The semi-automatic paint rifles shoot farther and faster," Clark said.

After the men were released, they told the police they'd be heading out to Fort Ord to continue the combat.

Suspicious phone calls put police on alert to credit card fraud

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A CARMEL woman narrowly escaped becoming the victim of credit card fraud Tuesday after giving out her credit card number to a man who told her he was calling from VISA.

The man reportedly told the woman he needed her number because someone was trying to use her credit card to buy a plane ticket.

After she hung up the phone, the woman began to doubt the man's story and called VISA to check it out. She found out that VISA's customer service

people wouldn't need to ask for the credit card number.

When the woman called her bank she found out that someone had been trying to use her credit card. The bank was able to stop the transaction.

The Carmel Police haven't received reports of this type of fraud for some time, according to Cpl. Steve Rana. However, Rana wants residents to be on guard.

"If someone calls up representing VISA, if they don't have your account number already, don't give them any information," Rana said.

SAUCONY

Loyal to the sport™



GRID Shadow™

Don't Stop Training!

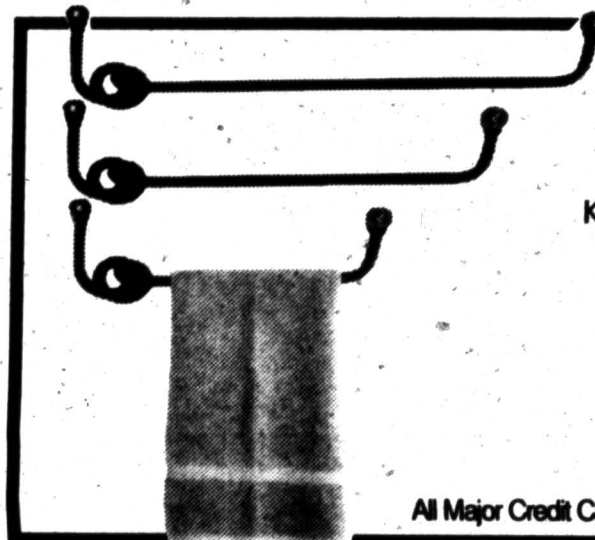
Offering the latest in athletic shoes, apparel and accessories for running, walking, swimming, aerobics and endurance sports.

the treadmill

SPORT TREADS & THREADS

Much More Than Just a Running Store

111 The Crossroads • Carmel • 408-624-4112



BATH ACCENTS

FROM STONE COUNTY IRONWORKS

Knot towel bars pictured available in 16', 24', & 32' lengths. Each piece hand forged in the U.S.A.

FURNITURE IN THE RAW

305 FOREST AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1980

Mon - Sat 10-5 • Sun 12-4

All Major Credit Cards Accepted • 90 Days Same As Cash • Finishing & Delivery Available



Monterey County Bank! A champion for small businesses!

Carmel Rancho
3785 Via Nona Marie • 625-4300

Downtown Monterey
601 Munras Avenue • 649-4600

Pacific Grove
542 Lighthouse Avenue • 655-4300
(The Holman Bldg.)

Salinas SBA Express
422-4600

Oldest Locally - Owned Bank in Monterey County • SBA Preferred Leader Since 1993 • 48 Hour SBA Loan Approval • Consistently a Friend of Small Business

MEMBER F.D.I.C. • SBA PREFERRED LENDER • EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

Fish milkshakes, T.L.C. help Diggy recover

By TAMARA GRIPPI

"DIGGY" THE sick elephant seal who plopped himself on Carmel Beach last week is on the road to recovery at the Sausalito Marine Mammal Center where he's hanging out with other seals and putting away the fish milkshakes.

The yearling is being treated for a laceration on his flipper as well as *Otostomylis*, a parasite in his lung.

Doctors aren't sure how long

Diggy's had the injury on his flipper. Luckily no bones are broken and his flipper is in good shape for all his elephant seal purposes. The lung parasite made Diggy's breathing difficult, which may explain why he was in such a state of lethargy last week at Carmel Beach.

Until Diggy is able to eat fish, he's being tube-fed a herring puree. He's also going to "fishing school" — daily classes in which technicians drag herrings through a pool of water and try to get Diggy to go after them.

Diggy has been turning back into his old elephant seal self, barking at humans when they get too close and commiserating with his new seal roommates: Arty, Skywise and Max.

Often, the younger seals can get into trouble when the surf gets rough, said Susan Andres, director of communications for the center. Because of the heavy storms predicted this season, the center is gearing up to help more sea critters than usual.

Diggy will probably stay at the mammal center for another three months.



This was 'Diggy' not feeling well at Carmel Beach. Now better, he is being treated at the Sausalito Marine Mammal Center.

PHOTO/PAUL WOLF

Gregory's

Mattress Clearance Sale!



You own a
first class bedroom.
Don't settle for
a second rate mattress.

SIMMONS BEAUTYREST
THE DO NOT DISTURB MATTRESS

\$149⁵⁰ TWIN
ea. pc.

FULL SET ... \$189.50 ea. pc.
QUEEN SET ... \$399
KING SET ... \$699

*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE

Edge Support
Ten Year Warranty
Individually Pocketed Coils

SIMMONS BEAUTYREST
SILVER LUXURY

\$174⁵⁰ TWIN
ea. pc.

FULL SET ... \$224.50 ea. pc.
QUEEN SET ... \$499
KING SET ... \$799

*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE

Super Soft Foam
Reduced Body Impressions
Individually Pocketed Coils

SERTA PERFECT SLEEPER
LEXUS

\$179⁵⁰ TWIN
ea. pc.

FULL SET ... \$224.50 ea. pc.
QUEEN SET ... \$499
KING SET ... \$799

*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE

Pillowsoft Comfort
Ten Year Warranty
Posturized Coil System

SPRING AIR

BACK SUPPORTER 4 SEASONS

\$199⁵⁰ TWIN
ea. pc.

FULL SET ... \$224.50 ea. pc.
QUEEN SET ... \$499
KING SET ... \$799

*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE

Ten Year Warranty
Posturized Coil System
Silk and Wool Padding

SERTA PERFECT SLEEPER
SILVERWOOD PILLOW TOP

\$274⁵⁰ TWIN
ea. pc.

FULL SET ... \$324.50 ea. pc.
QUEEN SET ... \$699
KING SET ... \$999

*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE

Maximum Support System
Ten Year Warranty
Triple Beam Foundation

SIMMONS BEAUTYREST
NOBILITY PILLOW TOP

\$299⁵⁰ TWIN
ea. pc.

FULL SET ... \$324.50 ea. pc.
QUEEN SET ... \$699
KING SET ... \$999

*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE

Luxury Foam Quilted Panel
Ten Year Warranty
Individually Pocketed Coils

SPRING AIR 4 SEASONS
CHOICE OF TIGHT TOP-XTRA FIRM OR
LUXURY TOP

\$299⁵⁰ TWIN
ea. pc.

FULL SET ... \$349.50 ea. pc.
QUEEN SET ... \$799
KING SET ... \$1099

*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE

Performance Edge
Ten Year Warranty
Wool and Silk Blend Padding

SPRING AIR 4 SEASONS
CHOICE OF TIGHT TOP-XTRA FIRM OR
LUXURY TOP

\$349⁵⁰ TWIN
ea. pc.

FULL SET ... \$449.50 ea. pc.
QUEEN SET ... \$999
KING SET ... \$1299

*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE

Edge Support
Ten Year Warranty
Wool and Silk Blend Padding

Gregory's
Fine Furniture & Mattress Shop
Carmel Rancho Center • 26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel
(Across from Brinton's and near Albertson's)
9:30 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. Daily • 12 P.M. to 5 P.M. Sunday
(408) 620-0155



Police & Sheriff's Log

Dispute over man in women's restroom

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department last week.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 18

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Suspicious circumstances reported on Lobos near 4th — light left on in a garage. Area check made and appeared secure. No unlocked doors or smashed windows noted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen locked out of

her house on Mission near 5th by fire door. CFD assisted and citizen gained entry.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fence down on Lobos near 4th. Probably caused by wind.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assisted elderly female get a key out of the front door lock. Torres near Mountain View.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Broken 12-foot limb hanging precariously over residence on 6th near Santa Rita.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of 4 juveniles who broke a glass bottle near the intersection of Carpenter and 6th. The subjects were gone on

arrival. The glass was swept aside for pick-up.

Carmel: At a local high school the sheriff responded to a call to investigate the possibility of three persons entering the gym after hours. An area check was made; nobody was found.

Carmel Valley: The manager for an apartment complex on Carmel Valley Road reported two subjects arguing. Both people involved were believed to only be guests of a resident. The subject responsible for starting the argument left before the sheriff got there.

Carmel Valley: At a church in Carmel Valley, a juvenile male said someone threw numerous eggs at his car. He believes he knows the owner of the car from which the eggs were thrown. He did not desire prosecution.

MONDAY, JANUARY 19

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Husband and wife arguing in their car about marital problems. Wife tried to slap husband in her anger. He did not wish to press charges. Advised to move on from their parking spot on San Carlos near 7th.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident on Lincoln near 7th reported flooding in her courtyard due to rainfall.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer spoke to investment company on San Carlos about their security since false alarms came in from the company two days in a row.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Someone removed board covering window at building scheduled for demolition in 2 weeks.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer assisted movie crew obtain parking permits.

Carmel Valley: A female on Del Fino reports six one dollar bills stolen out of a frame on the wall of the business.

Carmel Valley: A woman on Via Casador reported that during the previous night two 18- to 20-year-old males approached her residence and insisted on using the phone. They told her their car was stuck in the mud, but they refused to elaborate on the details. They eventually left after the woman attempted (unsuccessfully) to phone a friend for them. But they returned later again and again insisted on using the phone. Later the males were spotted in their vehicle. It appears they were stuck on private property. Case closed.

Carmel Valley: On Carmel Valley Road a woman, age 69, reported that her mother, age 89, left a suicide note and took an unknown amount of pills. Subject transported to

CHOMP.

Pebble Beach: 17-Mile Drive condominium resident reported a suspicious man loitering around his mailbox. Subject gone by the time sheriff got there.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 20

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen who lives on Junipero called police department because she could not get through to her doctor's office. Receptionist advised the office is having phone problems.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a child screaming at Santa Rita near 6th. Contacted mother who said her son (age 3) was yelling about having to sit in his car seat.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: \$430 worth of shoes stolen from display case outside business on Lincoln. Case pried open. No suspects.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Carmel woman fell on Camino del Monte; sustained abrasion on right knee and injury to left ankle.

Carmel area: A man called from a local shopping center to report a problem with his son. The son was counseled and released to the father who promised to call the sheriff again if he has the same problem.

Carmel area: A call came in that a resident of Walker was getting annoying phone calls from her friend. Friend was contacted and advised. The calls ceased.

Carmel area: On Upper Walden in the Carmel Highlands a woman reported that her dogs got loose and they were threatened by a neighbor.

Carmel Valley: A woman, near a mid valley shopping center, lost all her jewelry from her backpack. All items were recovered except two gold rings.

Carmel Valley: A man on Carmel Valley Road called the sheriff to tell them his telephone was stolen from his truck around Christmas.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 21

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen reported hearing a loud crash outside her residence on Lincoln. She looked out her window and saw damage to a parked vehicle. Note left on damaged vehicle to call station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Intoxicated subject

See **POLICE LOG** page 9C



PARKER CONSTRUCTION

624-2627

OCEAN AVE. & MISSION ST.
P.O. BOX 135 • CARMEL, CA • 93921
CONTRACTOR LIC #531471

PAPYRUS of Carmel Plaza
is proud to present lithographs of golf's most
notable people, places and events by

JIM FITZPATRICK

Jim's artwork is collected by Jack Nicklaus,
ChiChi Rodriguez, Arnold Palmer and Nick Faldo.



PAPYRUS

CARMEL PLAZA • 626-6441 • Mon-Sat 10-6, Sun 11-5
OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN JUNIPERO & MISSION



- ◆ Men's & Women's LEATHER Garments
- ◆ LEATHER Handbags & Slings ◆ LEATHER Backpacks & Luggage
- ◆ Men's & Women's LEATHER Wallets & Accessories
- ◆ Outdoor Apparel & Accessories

CARMEL PLAZA • Ocean & Junipero • Second Level • 626-6323



THE Rockport SHOP



Headquarters
for Walking

be comfortable. uncompromise..™
start with your feet.

Since 1971, we've been working on the walking technology that goes into our walking shoes. Once you put them on, you'll realize why walking wasn't meant to be done in running shoes. Visit us to try on a pair, and be prepared to get comfortable.

ROCKPORT IS A REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF THE ROCKPORT COMPANY, INC. © 1998 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F972376

The following persons are doing business as FASHION ONE, 1774 B. Fremont Blvd., Seattle, CA 98155

SUNG YON CHONG, 295 Reservation #4, Marine, CA 93933

This business is conducted by an individual. (s) Sung Yon Chong

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 18, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998 (PC022)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F972412

The following persons are doing business as BOBO PRODUCE COMPANY, 19045 Peralta Drive, Suite 82, Salinas, CA 93908

ROBERT LEE PRICE, 716 St. Helen Way, Salinas, CA 93905

This business is conducted by an individual. (s) Robert Lee Price

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1998

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998 (PC023)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F972432

The following persons are doing business as ALPINE LANDSCAPE COMPANY, 1545 Calabrese Way, Gilroy, CA 95020

DAVIDSON ENTERPRISES, INC., 1545 Calabrese Way, Gilroy, CA 95020

This business is conducted by a corporation. (s) Allen Davidson, President

Registrant has not yet begun to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed herein.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 30, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998 (PC024)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F972442

The following persons are doing business as DESIGNER/BOARD ACCESSORIES, 3110 Empire Avenue, Third Floor, Oakland, CA 94612

ALLIANCE STORES, INC., CALIFORNIA, 3110 Empire Avenue, Third Floor, Oakland, CA 94612

This business is conducted by a corporation. (s) Edward K. Thomas, Executive Vice President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 31, 1998

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 31, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998 (PC025)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F972431

The following persons are doing business as CAP MORTGAGE, ALTERNATIVE FINANCIAL, 7925 E. Pacific Avenue, 4th Floor, Englewood, CO 80111

JOHN CO., INC., 7925 E. Pacific Avenue, 4th Floor, Englewood, CO 80111

This business is conducted by a corporation. (s) John C. Karvonen, President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 30, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998 (PC026)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F972430

The following persons are doing business as DEWEY PEST

CONTROL, 781 Maybury Road, San Jose, CA 95133-1018

DEWEY SERVICES, INCORPORATED, A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION, 939 East Union Street, Peasbody, CA 91106

This business is conducted by a corporation. (s) Ron Polman, President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1992

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 30, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998 (PC027)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F972399

The following persons are doing business as STRATEGIC FINANCE GROUP S.F.A., 9400 Blue Lakeside Lane, Suite 101, Monterey, CA 93940

MICHAEL E. SHANNON, 1180 Fogo St., Seattle, Calif. 98105

This business is conducted by an individual. (s) Michael E. Shannon

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 22, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998 (PC028)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F972387

The following persons are doing business as ROBUST TECHNOLOGY, 148 Eddy St., Marina, CA 93933

GONZALEZ SONS, 148 Eddy St., Marina, CA 93933

LEE CH, 148 Eddy St., Marina, CA 93933

This business is conducted by a husband and wife. (s) Gonzalez Sons

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 10, 1995

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 19, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998 (PC029)

Experts predict 15% of pines will resist pitch canker epidemic

By PAUL MILLER

THE KILLER fungus that has affected many thousands of indigenous Monterey pines in the Carmel area will become more widespread in the next five years and will ultimately kill about 85 percent of the beloved native trees, the Monterey County Planning Commission was told this week.

But the surviving 10 to 15 percent will be 'genetically resistant' to pine pitch canker and, with a little help, can produce offspring to replace native and landscape

pinos lost to the disease, scientists told the commission.

At Wednesday's meeting, Carmel City Forester Gary Kelly said that there are about 4,400 Monterey pines on public property within the Carmel city limits, and that nearly 2,000 now show symptoms of pitch canker. He estimated that an equal number of affected trees are on private property in the village.

"In the short term, we need money for removal of dead trees," Kelly said, estimating that total removal costs might reach \$2

million, plus another \$1.5 million for replanting. So far the city has set aside \$40,000, he said.

David Wood, an entomologist at U.C. Berkeley, told the commission that forest fires are a critical component of the Monterey pine's ecological survival strategy.

The 1987 Huckleberry Hill fire in Pebble Beach burned down a forest with about 100 mature Monterey pines per acre. The young forest that has begun to take its place has more than 1,500 trees per acre —

many of which will probably be resistant to the deadly fungus, Wood said. The resistant seedlings will ensure survival of the native forest and can be cloned for use in urban settings, he predicted.

"We have to look at fire as a management tool for these forests," Wood said.

Huckleberry Hill, which is adjacent to Highway 68, is part of a 500-acre forest preserve that was dedicated by the Pebble Beach Company and which is not affected by the company's current development plans.



Gregory's Floor Sample Sale & Clearance

We're making room for our new Sherrill Showcase.

Gregory's

Fine Furniture & Mattress Shop

Carmel Rancho Center • 26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel

(Across from Brinton's and near Albertson's)

9:30 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. Daily • 12 P.M. to 5 P.M. Sunday

(408) 620-0155

Please ask us about our complimentary design services.

Carmel Foundation gets go-ahead to expand

By TAMARA GRIPPI

IN A complicated series of votes Wednesday night the Carmel Planning Commission finally gave the Carmel Foundation permission to expand into a home next door.

Before a packed house at city hall, the commission decided to rezone the lot owned by the Foundation on Dolores Street from residential to "A3," a special older adult zone that will allow the 50-year-old organization to use it for senior citizen programs.

The commission also agreed to recognize the Foundation's main Lincoln Street property as "A3."

But when it came down to how the foundation should be regulated in the future, commissioners and foundation leaders simply could not agree. Carmel Foundation President Bill Felch said he was concerned about "people from the outside" coming in and telling the foun-

dation what it could do.

"For over a quarter of a century, the Foundation has exercised its rights under the A3 zoning with restraint and great sensitivity to the needs and desires of the community," Felch said.

But commissioners weren't about to leave the future of the neighborhood in the hands of a private foundation, especially one they see as growing very rapidly.

"In 1972 we had a small organization with a good idea," said Commissioner Frank Wasko. "From that time it's exploded. Should the same non-rules apply (now) as when it was small and everybody knew each other?"

What the future holds

The commissioners voted unanimously to require a use permit (with public review) if the foundation decides to change its activities in ways that could affect the surrounding neighborhood.

As an alternative to the use permit,

foundation members had submitted their own proposal, a set of "performance standards" which could regulate the noise and frequency of their events. But the commission didn't think those standards would be adequate.

"Performance standards are wonderful in in a larger community," said Commissioner Janice Fisher. "But this is Carmel. I don't think performance standards would work here with an issue as big as this one."

Wednesday night marked the fifth time the commission has looked at the Foundation's proposal for expansion in the past year. Commissioners and Foundation members were frustrated by the slow progress.

"I just don't understand how since April of 1997, the planning commission hasn't been able to come to grips with the problem today," said Carl Livingston, a former chair of the planning commission. "There

are a lot of seniors who don't have a lot of time left who want our computer classes."

"I considered joining the Foundation just so I wouldn't have to vote on these things," Wasko joked.

Not everyone at the meeting was happy about "losing" residential space in the city.

Mary Ross, a friend of the people currently living in the Dolores house, told the commission it should protect residential areas.

"In my own home, how shocking it would be if I was told 'You must go now. This is going to be zoned as a shop.' Our homes are our castles whether we rent them or own them."

But Planning Director Brian Roseth said that while protecting the residential district is a "core value, the loss of 4,000-square-feet is less important than the benefit derived from the facilities."

DROWNING

From page 1A

the waves, 28-year-old Latchia Montoya of Hollister was also claimed by the ocean in another sudden accident, this time at Garrapata State Beach.

PANETTA

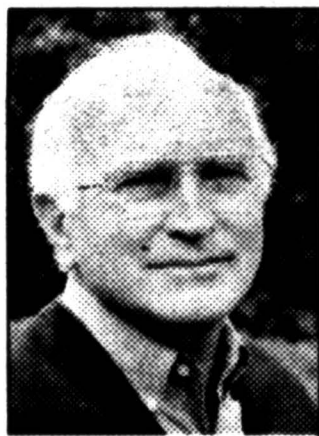
From page 1A

tigating the Monica Lewinsky affair, and even as one California newspaper reported that some Clinton supporters "believe Panetta stabbed the president in the back" by talking about the possibility of a Clinton resignation, many of Panetta's friends back home in Carmel and Monterey were enthusiastically urging him to announce his candidacy for governor of California.

"I've received many messages from various people who absolutely would like to have Leon run and who would work like hell to help him become governor," former Supervisor Sam Karas told The Pine Cone Thursday.

"The biggest obstacle by far is the money that he'll have to raise," Monterey Mayor Dan Albert said. "But is he capable? Would he be a good governor? Absolutely, and that is why I think he should run," Albert said.

Carmel Mayor Ken White agreed that Panetta would be a "super candidate."



Dan Albert



Ken White

House in 1993. "Panetta's going to have to convince people that California is first and foremost on his mind," White said.

Congressman Sam Farr, who succeeded Panetta in the lower house, said, "It's easy to find people who will tell you to run. But Panetta's encouragement comes from people who are willing to work. I don't know if Leon realizes how much appeal he has."

U.S. Sen. Dianne Feinstein's last-minute decision not to run for Governor left Panetta with very little time to evaluate his own chances as a Democratic candidate. And the sudden rush of events since

The nighttime rough waters made the search for Yelkin particularly difficult, said John Trenner, battalion chief of the Carmel Fire Department. Although the Monterey County Sheriff's Dive Team was on the scene, no divers could be sent down without a clear sighting of the victim.

"We couldn't see into the water because

there was a lot of foam," Trenner said. Boats were out searching the north and south ends of the shore until 11 p.m. and rescue workers were out at first morning light Sunday. Yelkin's body still has not been recovered.

A hypothermia, was taken immediately to Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was released the same day.

Without a wet suit, a victim's chances of surviving in the 52 to 53 degree water greatly diminish after 45 minutes, said Carmel Fire Chief Bill Hill.

The beautiful weekend weather may have lulled beach-goers into thinking that the waters were safe. "Carmel beach looks a lot more innocent (than Monterey or Carmel River beach)," said Hill. "It looks like a Southern California beach."

However, the deceptively tranquil waters hide a multitude of dangers including rip currents ("rivers" of ocean water traveling out to sea that can drag swimmers out), backwash (waters from shore rushing down the berm), holes (sudden drop-offs) and massive waves, according to Erik Landry, state parks lifeguard stationed at Point Lobos.

Surfers can often use rip currents to their advantage as a way to head out in the water, Landry said. But if someone tries to fight a rip current coming back into shore, "it can utilize all their energy."

Another tragedy

At 3:30 p.m. Sunday, an enormous wave swept Montoya from a rock where she had been standing and dragged her into the surf. Her husband and his brother jumped into the water to try and help her, but couldn't fight the massive waves.

The Monterey County Sheriff's Search and Rescue Team and Highlands Fire Department searched for the woman from the bluffs. Coast Guard boats combed the water until a helicopter arrived.

The 10- to 12-foot waves were too hazardous for the rescue swimmers.

At 5:30 p.m., the Coast Guard helicopter spotted Montoya's body, which had washed up on shore.

Many visitors are unaware of the dangers of the high surf.

"The waves are much higher and hit much further up on the beach than a normal person think they would," said Cindy Nagai, assistant chief at the Highlands Fire Department.

All the state beaches have warning signs about the dangerous surf, Landry said. Nonetheless, Monterey County sees at least one drowning a year at its state beaches. Twenty-eight people have drowned at the state beaches since 1992.

"Really none of our beaches are swimming beaches," Landry said.

Accidents happen when people don't pay attention and walk out too far. Other times, people without any experience in the ocean will hop on a boogieboard, Landry said.



Sam Farr

Feinstein's announcement Jan. 20 have only complicated Panetta's task. He has only until Feb. 4 to make his decision.

Farr said that running for governor "won't be easy," because the other candidates in the race, like Democrats Gray Davis and Al Checchi and Republican Dan Lungren, "are better financed, have been in the race longer and already have their teams together."

"This year's open primary will work to Panetta's benefit because he has a lot of crossover appeal and would attract plenty of Republican votes," Farr said.

Sources say Panetta would have to raise \$20 million to \$30 million to run for Governor — most of it for television advertising to increase Panetta's name recognition in this huge state.

Panetta would have gotten plenty of help raising money from President Clinton if allegations had not surfaced that the President had a sexual relationship with a 21-year-old White House intern and then asked her to lie about it. Now the Clinton factor is unknown.

And the continuing investigation into the Monica Lewinsky affair could entangle Panetta and make it difficult for him to concentrate on the governor's race. While Panetta was testifying Wednesday in front of the federal grand jury he was served with a subpoena to testify in the Paul Jones sexual harassment lawsuit against the President.

But Karas doesn't think there was any reason why Panetta should hesitate. "I think without any question Leon has the qualifications to be governor — he's honest, has integrity and courage of his convictions — and that's why I'm urging him to run," Karas said.

"Panetta's got to have the fire in the belly but if he had the fire he couldn't be stopped," Farr said from his office in Washington.

Panetta has less than a week to make up his mind.



Sam Karas

'Anytime you get on a rock that's been wet before, you should stop and think about it.'

— Carmel Fire Chief Bill Hill

Beach-goers often have obvious signs to alert them to danger.

"Anytime you get on a rock that's been wet before, you should stop and think about it," Hill said.

Sometimes people just need to pay attention. "Never turn your back on the ocean," Nagai said.

Carmel Beach has high surf warning at every access, Hill said. Despite those warnings, people are often reckless. At the south end of the beach where the water often hits as high as five or six feet up against the retaining walls, people will often run from one stairway to another, trying to miss the waves.

"People either don't know the danger or don't care to pay attention," Hill said.

Keeley votes to uphold smoking ban in bars

CARMEL'S REPRESENTATIVE in the Assembly is fighting to keep 35,000 bars and clubs in California smoke-free, but right now Fred Keeley is outnumbered almost 2 to 1.

The Assemblyman voted "no" on AB 297, a measure to repeal the ban on smoking in bars, which passed the Assembly by a vote of 42 to 24 January 28. The bill now goes to the state Senate.

"To me, the smoking ban is a clear case of protecting the health of the public and workers," said Keeley. "I will not back down in the face of this all-out assault by the tobacco industry."

Lawmakers have been under pressure from smokers and tavern owners for the past month, ever since the state-wide ban on smoking in bars took effect. Many of the bar owners retaliated by refusing to sell lottery tickets; others simply refused to follow the new law. They complain that the law cripples their ability to make a living.

Cal-Am asks state to impose rationing and hook-up ban

By KIRSTIE WILDE

CAL-AM WATER company is going over the head of the local water district, appealing to the state Public Utilities Commission to impose rationing and a moratorium on new water hook-ups in the Peninsula. (On Jan. 22, the company asked the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District for the same thing, and was turned down by the board.)

"We have to ask for a moratorium. The community is not conserving what we need to save under the state order. There is only 20 acre-feet remaining out there within all the cities," said Larry Foy, general manager of Cal-Am. "Carmel is out, P.G. is out, the county is out of water." He realizes that by mentioning the word "moratorium" there could well be another scramble by citizens trying to get water permit applications in. "The last time this happened, the water district had as much activity in a few weeks as it had the entire previous year," Foy said.

When asked if the hook-up ban would stop any high-profile, controversial projects like the Pebble Beach lot program or the Cannery Row Marketplace project, Foy said "no." (The Pebble Beach lots already have a dedicated legal entitlement to 365 acre-feet of water, which is immune from a moratorium. The Cannery Row Marketplace is trying to earn their water by retrofitting

other buildings with low-flow water fixtures, according to Foy, and that program is at the discretion of the water district.)

But a hook-up ban could definitely hurt "the little guy," See CAL-AM page 13A

STOCK BROKER DISPUTES?

BIRNBAUM, UMEDA, ALCALA & ALPER LLP
Attorneys at Law

Free consultation, Contingent Fees Available

1-800-333-4026

Pacific Grove

INVESTMENT LOSSES?

**Two Girls
From Carmel**
SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING
Bonded • Free Estimates
EST. 1979



**SO MANY DIRTBALLS
SO LITTLE TIME**

Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.

626-4426

Howard B. Fosler
Exclusive Agency

Allstate
You're in good hands.

Allstate Insurance Company
3855 Via Nona Maria, Suite 107
CA Lic. #0499673
408-625-6100



"If you're having trouble figuring out your insurance needs, I'll be glad to help."

**Being in good hands
is the only place to be."**

©1997 Allstate Insurance Company, Northbrook, Illinois. Subject to availability and qualifications.

NEIGHBORHOOD LEGAL SERVICES
Do-it-yourself, paralegal, and attorney services. 15% off on all self-help legal books & software.
Free consultations, affordable rates.
Cynthia M. Judy, Attorney
1219 Forest Avenue • Suite G • PG • **644-9710**



We have flowering European Valentine Baskets for your special someone.

FREE DELIVERY

250 The Crossroads • Carmel
Open 10-6 Friday & Saturday • 11-5 Sunday
624-4141



VENTANA
BIG SUR
Country Inn Resort

**Paradise
for Sale
1/2 Price**

Beginning December 7, 1997, through March, 1998, the Ventana Inn offers Monterey and Santa Cruz County residents all of our Country Inn warmth, continental breakfast, wine and cheese buffet, soothing Japanese baths and the spectacular Big Sur coast for half our usual rates.

Rekindle the romance with a one-night getaway or treat yourself to a serene four-night retreat.

Right in your own backyard. Subject to availability, Sunday through Thursday, with certain restrictions.

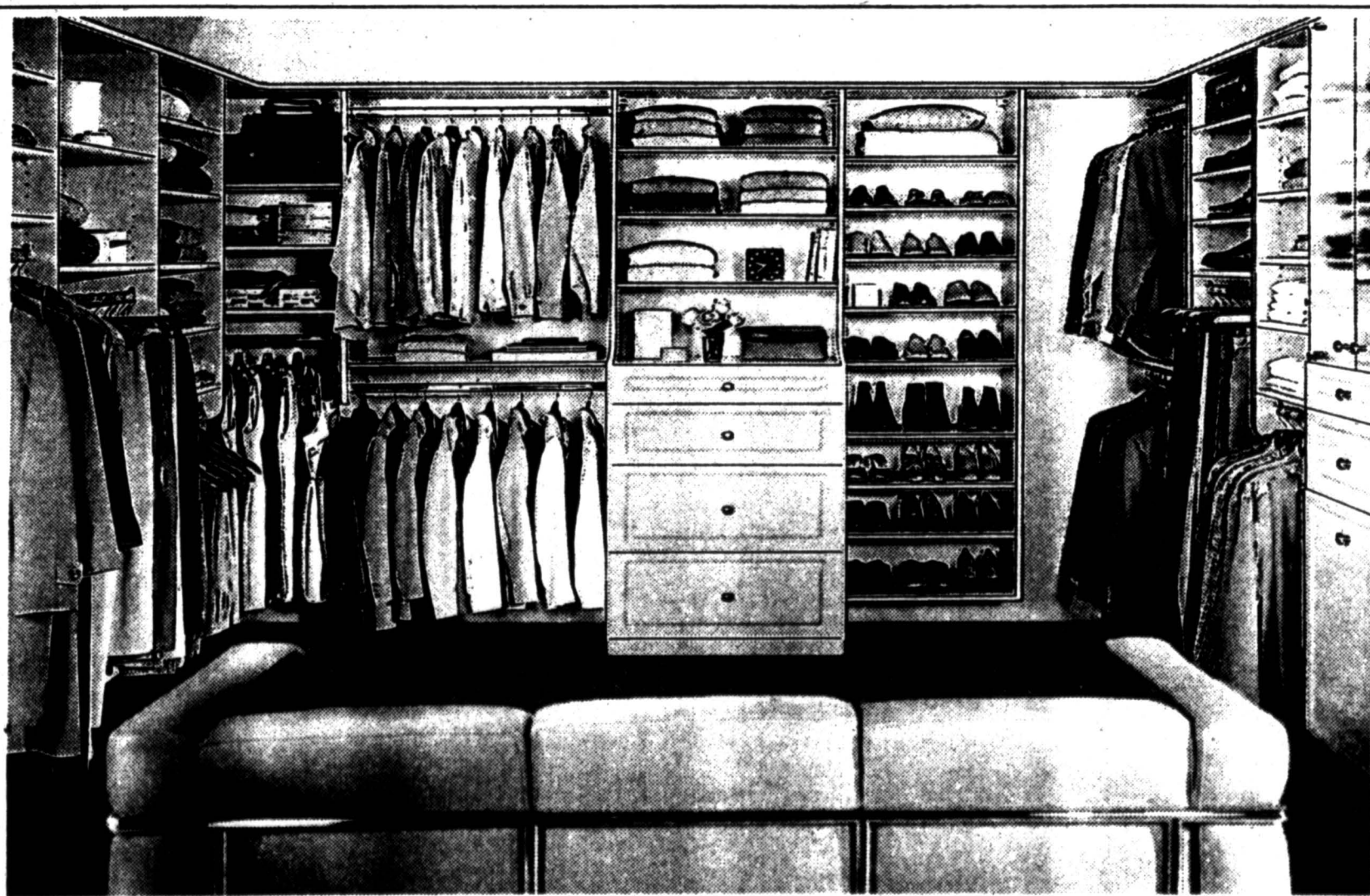
It's time to pamper yourself at the most romantic place on Earth.

*Special Spa Services
Available*

VENTANA
BIG SUR

CALIFORNIA • 93920

800-628-6500



Simplify your life.

At California Closets, we offer a complete range of quality closet, pantry, garage, home office and other storage solutions designed to give you more room in your home — and more space in your life for other things.

Call for a free in-home consultation. 620-0146

**Come See our New Showroom
26366 Carmel Rancho Lane**

**CALIFORNIA
CLOSETS.**
Simplify Your Life



Preliminary
City of Carmel
The Regular Meeting
February 3, 1998
Tuesday
3:30 p.m. Open Session
(Council Chambers)

EAST SIDE OF MONTE VERDE STREET BETWEEN OCEAN AND SEVENTH AVENUES

Hearing assistance units are available to the public for meetings held in the Council Chambers

I. Call to Order

II. Pledge of Allegiance

The Pledge of Allegiance will be led by members of Boy Scout Troop 3 and Cub Scout Packs 47 and 48.

III. Roll Call

IV. Extraordinary Business

A. Presentation of Certificate of Appreciation to F. Jack Gorry for his Service on the Planning Commission (Presentation to be given later in the meeting).

B. Recognition of the City's 1997 Unsung Heroes and presentation of Certificates of Appreciation to: Julia Gaskell, Evelyn Goldsmith, Kay Power, and Paula Weber.

C. Presentation of a Twenty-year Service Award to Daniel R. Clark, Police Sergeant.

D. Presentation of a Twenty-year Service Award to Lynn William Cox, Intermittent Fire Engineer/Paid On-call Firefighter.

E. Receive presentation on the Financial Report for Fiscal Year 1996-97 from Jon Ryan, representative from Deloitte and Touche, auditors for the City.

V. Announcements from Closed Session, from City Council Members and the City Administrator

A. Announcements from Closed Session.

B. Announcements from City Council representatives on outside agencies.

C. Announcements from the City Administrator.

VI. Appearances

VII. Consent Calendar

A. Approve the City Council minutes for the meetings of 6 and 20 January 1998, copies having been distributed to members of the City Council.

B. Ratify the bills paid for the month of January 1998, copies having been distributed to members of the City Council.

C. Adopt Findings for Decision denying a height variance (VA 97-04) for an addition to an existing single-family structure located on the west side of North San Antonio between Second and Fourth Avenues (Block SD, Lot 9). The owners of the property are Dr. and Mrs. Orville Golub.

D. Adopt Findings for Decision requiring a Use Permit for an addition to a nonconforming structure in excess of 25% of the structure's value. The property is located on the west side of North San Antonio between Second and Fourth Avenues (Block SD, Lot 9) and is owned by Dr. and Mrs. Orville Golub.

E. Adopt Findings for Decision denying a Use Permit authorizing an addition to a nonconforming structure in excess of 25% of its value. The property is located on the west side of North San Antonio between Second and Fourth Avenues (Block SD, Lot 9). The owners of the property are Dr. and Mrs. Orville Golub.

F. Adopt Findings for Decision granting the demolition of an existing structure and construction of a new building on property located on the west side of San Antonio between 11th and 12th Avenues (Block A4, Lots 3 and part of 4), owned by Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Donati.

G. Authorize the Mayor to send a response to the Monterey County Grand Jury's report regarding the consolidation of Fire/Police and social service for the unsheltered

H. Adopt Resolution No. 98-11 establishing the Piccadilly Park Beautification Deposit Account into and from which money can be received and expended for expenses related to Piccadilly Park

I. Adopt Resolution No. 98-10 awarding the bid for the Piccadilly Park Project to Green Valley Landscape in the amount of \$80,932.

J. Adopt Resolution No. 98-08 authorizing an expenditure of \$200 from the City Council's Discretionary Account to reimburse the City Administrator for an appeal fee.

K. Adopt Resolution No. 98-12 approving the independent auditor's report for the period ended 30 June 1997.

VIII. Public Hearings

A. Consideration of Ordinance No. 98-01 rescinding Ordinance No. 95-02 which increased the Transient Occupancy Tax from 10 percent to 10 1/2 percent (first reading).

IX. Ordinances

A. Consideration of Ordinance No. 98-02 amending Municipal-Code Chapter 2.08, City Administrator, by authorizing the City Administrator to file an appeal of any decision of a Commission/ Committee/Board (first reading).

X. Orders of Council

A. Receive and discuss report on options for prehospital emergency service.

XI. Resolutions

A. Consideration of Resolution No. 98-09 amending Policy C90-07, Procedures Regulating Placement of City Council Agenda Item Requests, by placing initial requests on the Consent Calendar.

The next meetings of the City Council will be:

SPECIAL MEETING, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 1998, 3:30 P.M.
February (Mid-year Budget Review) • Council Chambers

THE REGULAR MEETING, TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 1998
3:00 (Closed Session) • 3:30 p.m. (Open Session)
Council Chambers

SPELLING BEE FINALISTS MOVE UP TO COUNTY LEVEL



CARMEL RIVER students (from left) Disa Yoo, Katarina Miller, Shira Greenbaum and Elise Blanton-Hubbard admire their trophies after spelling their way to the top of their school's spelling bee Wednesday.

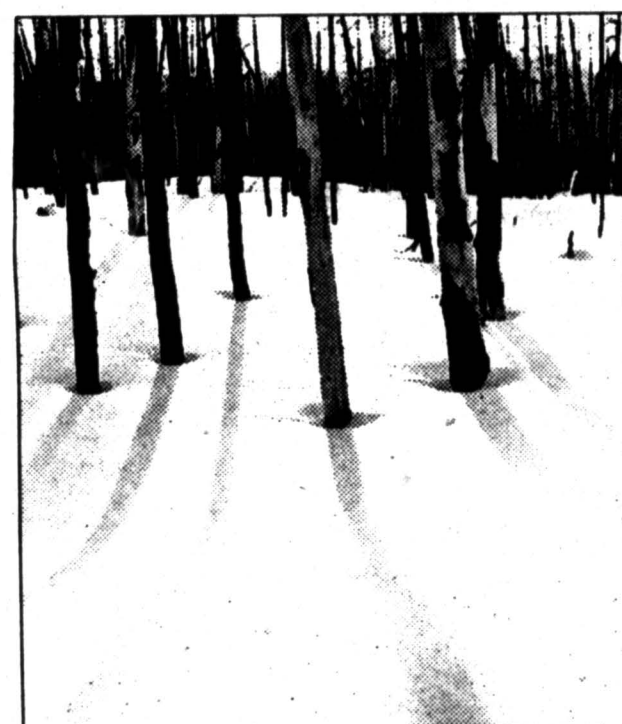
Finalists Yoo and Greenbaum will go on the county spelling bee at Forest Grove School in Pacific Grove Saturday.

Words like "acquaintance" and "exhaust" were trouble spots during Wednesday's competition.

The fourth- and fifth-graders said they had a list of 50 words to study for the first round of the bee. After that, they studied the dictionary.

Saturday's spelling bee, sponsored by Lyceum of Monterey County, starts bright and early at 10 a.m. Fourth- and fifth-graders from 18 local public and private schools will participate.

PHOTOGRAPHY WORKSHOPS



E-mail: rfremier@earth.mps.cc.ca.us
Net workshop listing: Redshift.com/~estarr/photos2
Net biography interviews:
newseagull@com/fremierz.htm or hgilpinz.htm

Workshops with HENRY GILPIN and ROGER FREMIER

Yellowstone
Feb. 12-16 (Th-M)
Presidents Weekend • Fee: \$950

King City Gathering
March 7 (Sat) • Fee: \$25

Gold Country Caravan
March 20-22 (F-Sun) • Fee: \$150

Eastern Side of Sierra Caravan
April 10-17 (F-F)
Easter Week • Fee \$200

Alaska
June 7-22 • Fee: Call

Redefining the Black & White Print
Oct. 16-18 (F-Sun) • Fee: \$200

P.O. BOX 4376 • CARMEL, CA 93921
Phone: (408) 624-6870 • Fax: (408) 624-5126

Heaven Can Wait...

...When you visit Teeleet Antiques!



Rustic Refined Antiques
Pine Furniture from Scandinavia
Hand Crafted Solid Cherry Wood from France
Extraordinary Accessories
The Finest Tapestries & Pillows
Outdoor & Landscape Architectural Antiquities

5,000 sq. ft. Showroom • Large Selection
Reasonable Prices

Thurs. - Sat. 10 - 5:30
Sunday By Appointment 625-2134

Look for the red English
telephone booths!
#25 Pilot Road
Carmel Valley Village
(408) 659-1360

TEELEET
ANTIQUES

Forest Lake Reservoir to be sold, put back in service

By KIRSTIE WILDE

NEGOTIATIONS ARE finally getting serious on the sale of the Forest Lake Reservoir, a deal that could cut Cal-Am's water deficit substantially and improve water service and fire safety in the Del Monte Forest.

Cal-Am General Manager Larry Foy announced Jan. 27 that his company is prepared to sell 36 acres, including the lake, to the Pebble Beach Community Services District for \$900,000. He pledged to use the proceeds to improve the water infrastructure for residents of Pebble Beach.

"We need more water storage, underground stand-by generators, and main-line replacements in critical fire areas," said Dick Andrews, General Manager of the District. He said many multi-million dollar homes in Pebble Beach have very low water pressure and therefore inadequate fire protection. He estimates the forest needs \$15 million in water service improvements.

"We don't have a final agreement on the reservoir sale, because we don't have specific commitments from Cal-Am about what they will do with the \$900,000."

No longer useless

Forest Lake has been out of commission for years, because the federal Safe Drinking Water Act made it illegal to use the reservoir for storage of drinking water. But if it were improved with a liner, it could store up to 425 acre-feet of non-potable reclaimed water from the Carmel treatment plant which is currently being wasted during the winter months.

"The 425 acre-feet is roughly one-quarter of the current amount by which Cal-Am exceeded the State Water Resources Control Board's order in the past water year," Foy said. If the community can save that much by using Forest Lake again, it eliminates some of the heat from state regulators ordering conservation to protect Carmel River.

Foy says that the reclaimed water could be filtered at Forest Lake and then used on golf courses in Pebble Beach, as well as on the cemetery and golf links in Pacific Grove during the dry summer months.



The 32-acre Forest Lake, located in the center of Del Monte Forest, is to be sold by Cal-Am to the Pebble Beach Community Services District for \$900,000.

EMBEZZLER SUSPECT TURNS HIMSELF IN TO POLICE

THE CARMEL man suspected of embezzling \$50,000 from a friend and dodging the police last week, turned himself in to authorities Jan. 23.

Real estate broker John Dennis Rogers, Jr. is charged with felony grand theft and embezzlement. He allegedly pocketed a \$50,000 loan he was supposed to be handling for a friend.

Rogers posted \$5,000 bail and is awaiting his arraignment Feb. 4 in Monterey County Superior Court, Monterey.

Big Savings

On East-West Shrine Game Buick Courtesy Cars



Low Mileage!
With Factory Warranties



Le Sabres

Park Avenues

Regals

Drive a little Save a lot
GILROY
PONTIAC BUICK GMC

Putting you on the road since 1949

(408) 842-3171

455 Stutz Way
Gilroy Auto Center

Booted, Belted & Bagged



**Monterey
Boot Co.**

800 LIGHTHOUSE
AVENUE
372-1763

Look, a convenient Cal Fed branch near where your old bank used to be.

California Federal Bank
26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Carmel, CA
408-624-8258

CAL FED
You've Got Our Attention.

Member FDIC

CALIFORNIA FEDERAL BANK F.S.B.



EVERYTHING Automotive



KEY CAR CARE

(Formerly Key Muffler Service)

**Mufflers • Tires
Brakes & More**

(Call us for pricing on
DUAL EXHAUST packages)

424-0057

Open Mon-Fri 8am-5pm Sat 8am-1pm
145 Monterey St., Salinas

BRAKE SPECIAL!

from \$69.95 per axle
(most vehicles)

Includes:

- Free Brake Inspection
- Install Pads • Turn Rotors
- Hydraulic System Inspection
- Vehicle Road Test

Semi-metallic pads or any additional parts or services needed will be at extra cost. Does not apply to rear disc brakes.

COUPON EXPIRES 2-6-98

OIL CHANGE

as low as \$15.99 (Reg. \$19.99)
(most vehicles - up to 5 qts.)

Quaker State 10/30 oil
-Plus tax and disposal-

COUPON EXPIRES 2-6-98

On-off switches to give drivers choice on controversial air bags

By KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

AFTER MUCH controversy about vehicle air bags, the Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA) has issued a permit allowing dealers and mechanics to install a cut-off switch for people who think the bags are more danger than salvation.

But there's a hitch: individuals must meet specific criteria before they can qualify for an air bag off switch.

Until now, it was illegal for dealers or mechanics to shut off the mechanism that triggers the explosive 200-mile-per hour deployment of an air bag. This impact — that will sometimes strike children or small adults in the face or chest — has killed almost 60 people nationwide, NHTSA reports.

Over 50 million vehicles on the road have air bags; and this year all new models will have passenger side air bags.

Graham Pike, sales manager of Lexus Monterey Peninsula in Seaside, predicts that all dealers and private mechanics in Monterey and Seaside will be installing the on/off switch soon. He says that quite a few customers have been asking for a way to turn the air bags off — especially shorter-female drivers or families with more than two kids. Lexus will begin this service for customers by March, according to Pike.

"The biggest drawback," he says, "will be if people don't remember to turn them on and off." Pike insists that having the switch would only be for the safety of children who absolutely must ride in the passenger seat.

"You've either got to do it as a safety thing for your child — it shouldn't be that you switch it on or off due to certain speeds." Air bags are designed to go off at speeds above 25 mph anyway, he says. The fear among some drivers, is that the air bags will hurt them more than a minor accident would have.

A local dealer told The Pine Cone of a recent 10 mph fender-bender in which both airbags deployed and broke out a side window. The driver was uninjured, but the airbags caused \$2000 worth of damage.

How to qualify for the switch

There are specific rules about who can qualify for an on/off airbag switch:

■ Those who have vehicles without a back seat, or a back seat too small to properly handle a child-safety seat.

■ Those who suffer from specific medical conditions, like heart problems requiring a pacemaker, or tinnitus, a hearing problem in which extremely loud noises (like airbag deployment) could cause permanent deafness.

■ Smaller-sized adults and drivers who must transport children in the front seat.

To be certified, car owners must fill out a "risk group" question and answer sheet and read a bulletin from NHTSA. These forms may be obtained from state motor vehicle offices, AAA dealers and repair shops. Or it may be downloaded from NHTSA's web site at <http://www.nhtsa.dot.gov>.

At Cypress Coast Ford Lincoln Mercury in Seaside the request forms are available now, but mechanics there estimate the kits to install the switch may not be available until summer. The cost is not yet known.

Think twice

A statistic from NHTSA reports that air bags have saved the lives of 1,700 passengers in recent years. This is a 30 percent reduction in head-on fatalities.

The Children's Hospital of Philadelphia, which has seen two fatal air bag accidents, reports that had the children been riding in the back seat, they would have survived with minimal injuries.

Advocates for child safety in vehicles are pressing for a stronger warning label that would read: "Do Not Seat Children in The Front Seat. Air Bag Deployments Can Cause Serious Injury or Death to Children."

When short people have to ride in the front, the NHTSA advises:

■ Never put a rear-facing child seat in the front if there is a passenger side air bag.

■ Move passenger seats back as far as they can go.

■ Wear both shoulder and lap belts together and tighten snugly.

Dr. Ricardo Martinez, an administrator of NHTSA, says the organization is working on "smart air bag technology" which will tailor itself by sensing the size and position of the occupant and adjust accordingly. Martinez reports that this new "smart bag" technology could be available by the millennium. Car companies are also researching air bags that deploy slower and are less powerful.

If you're not moved by metal, leather
and wood, may we suggest ink?



"Don't look now, but a Jaguar just
blew past some powerful Germans."

—Car and Driver

"...equally important are the steady
gains that Jaguar has made in
every accepted measurement
of quality and reliability."

—Automobile Magazine

"This is a proper, all-of-a-piece
rocketship, the best Jaguar sedan
there has ever been."

—Car Magazine

"To drive the '98 Jag sedan is to
appreciate engineering wizardry."

—USA Today

"...adding German performance
oomph, Japanese silence, and a dash
of Italian sensuousness..."

—Fortune

Jaguar has always stirred emotions. For those inclined to be more
rational, we offer the opinions of several critics. Automotive experts
who, while driving the new XJ6, were moved in more ways than one.



A new breed of Jaguar

Call 1-800-4-JAGUAR or visit www.jaguarcars.com/us. Remember, always wear your safety belt and secure children in the back seat. © 1998 Jaguar Cars.

MONTEREY JAGUAR

1711 Del Monte Boulevard, Seaside, CA (408) 899-8800



EVERYTHING Automotive

HATTON

From page 1A

Bill Fleming, a bridge architectural associate in the Caltrans model-making unit in Sacramento, said the new model will be more accurate than the previous two.

The first, built in the 1960s, disappeared long ago; the second, constructed in the late 1980s as part of the environmental review, was destroyed by a flood in a San Luis Obispo basement.

"We are being very careful to make sure the scale is just right on," said Fleming, "because it is so controversial and we don't want to misrepresent anything."

Three people have been working on the model, two of them full-time. It will include the entire freeway, including the Carpenter Street interchange, Hatton Canyon, the Carmel Valley Road interchange, the Rio Road overpass and the Carmel River bridge (which would be widened to if the project is ever built).

The scale of the model is one inch per 100 feet, which requires a 12-foot table top. The canyon, the alignment and the relationship of the freeway to structures will all be featured, according to Fleming. Houses and other structures will be shown as footprints, and mature vegetation will be

included to show how the road would look in 20 years.

"I really think it will answer a lot of people's questions," said Fleming

Where to display?

The political tug-of-war that has characterized the Hatton Canyon Project for more than four decades extends to details like where to display the 12-foot model.

Mayor Ken White told The Pine Cone he is going to work to find "the best place, with plenty of parking and access" possibly Sunset Center or Vista Lobos.

Councilwoman Barbara Livingston, who first asked Caltrans to build the model, thinks the model should be placed at the Fifth Avenue branch of the Carmel Post Office. "That's the place everybody goes every day, and that is the only place it should be," Livingston said.

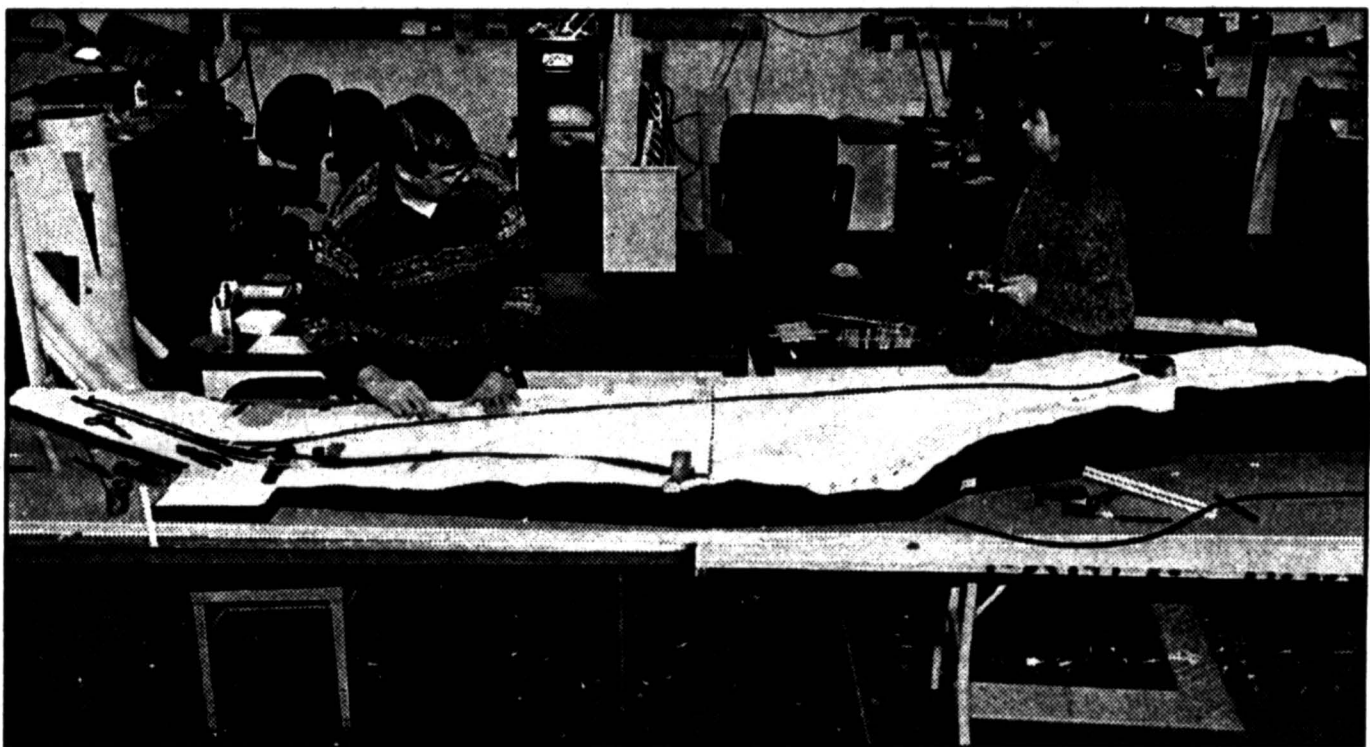
Lois Starnes, a spokeswoman for the pro-parkway group Citizens for Hatton Canyon, hopes that the model will be displayed at The Crossroads, or some other place easily accessible to working people who actually commute on the crowded roads.

"Maybe they should put it up here next to Highway 1 so people can peruse it while they are stuck in traffic?" she said with a laugh.

Caltrans landscape architect Greg

Albright expects the model to be delivered in mid-February, about a month behind schedule. Said Albright: "We incorporated

some grading changes, adding some sheer sandstone bluffs which will be more attractive and allow us to save more trees. Those changes delayed the model a bit."



PHOTO/BILL FLEMING

Caltrans model makers Ed Jasper and Michelle Schultz build the long-awaited model of the Hatton Canyon Freeway project in Sacramento. The 12-foot model is expected to cost \$64,000 when finished next month.

School district enjoys flood of year-end donations

By KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

THE CARMEL Unified School District got an "overwhelming" amount of gifts at the end of 1997, according to school board member Annette Yee.

More than \$15,000 in money and gifts that will go to benefit numerous programs within the district has been donated.

"People at the end of the year get really generous. I think people are thinking 'What can we do to help?'" Yee said. "This is what makes the Carmel schools so good. It really is an unusual amount."

The donations include:

■ \$2,000 to the Captain Cooper School in Big Sur for computers from former Beach Boy Alan Jardine and wife Mary Ann, of

■ \$4,000 towards the Carmel High Baseball Program for a scoreboard, plus \$250 for "Operation Teddy Bear," from the Carmel Rotary.

■ \$700 from the Carmel Highlands Volunteer Fire Department, Donald A. Wells, Carmel Plaza and Regency Health Services, Inc., for the Carmel High School Sports Medicine Program.

The fact that Carmel High School's baseball program received over \$3,000 is due, Yee said, to the efforts of baseball coach Mike Kelly. Kelly's efforts will provide equipment, uniforms and even grass seed — donated by Pebble Beach Co. — for the baseball field.

"Sometimes the gifts come in heavier than other times. It is an unusual amount this year," said school district employee Kim Spindler-Wright. "We have very, very supportive folks out there, and we want to make sure they are acknowledged and appreciated."

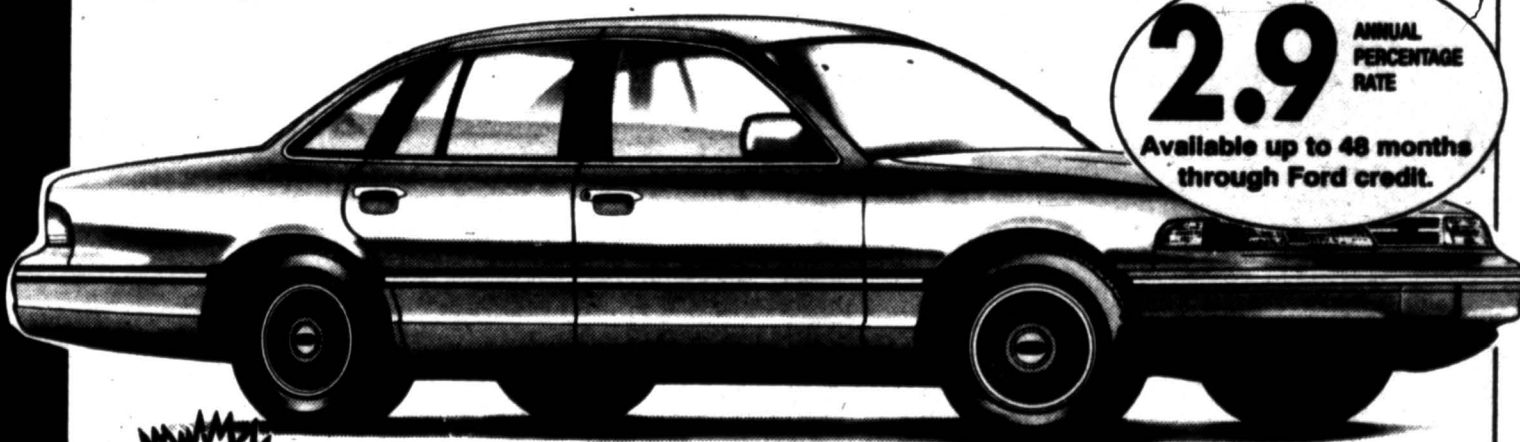
3
at this
price

call 825-209-8104/440
825-523-8230/327
825-528-8231/821

- ✓ 4.6L V-8 Engine
- ✓ Dual Power Seats
- ✓ Automatic Climate Control
- ✓ Cast Aluminum Wheels
- ✓ Anti-Lock Brakes
- ✓ Full Size Spare Tire!
- ✓ Much, much more

HOURS
Monday - Friday 9am - 8pm
Saturday 9am - 7pm
Sunday 11am - 5:30pm

1997 CROWN VICTORIA LX



2.9% ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE
Available up to 48 months through Ford credit.

FINAL CLOSE OUT PRICE!!

\$22,988 Sale Price
- \$1,000 Ford Rebate

manufacturer's suggested retail price
\$26,065

\$21,988 NET COST

Salinas Valley
FORD • ISUZU

Monterey 373-5555 Salinas 758-4444

622 Abbott Street • Salinas

POR SUPUESTO • HABLAMOS ESPAÑOL
prices plus tax, license, doc. & smog fees * offer expires 2-22-98

Looking gift horse in the mouth?

Public art commission rejects sentimental sculpture

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

IT ISN'T every city that will reject a

well-meaning \$19,000 gift sculpture, but the city's seven-member Committee for Art in Public Places (CAPP) did just that at last

week's meeting. The vote was unanimous.

CAPP Chairman Robert E. Fisher, who holds a Ph.D. in art history and Asian art, announced that "Picture Books" — a Gary Alsum life-size bronze sculpture depicting a boy and a girl seated on a bench, reading — has been vetoed as a piece of public art.

Some local citizens had set about raising money to purchase the sculpture from a local gallery, and place it at the Park Branch of Harrison Memorial Library.

CAPP members Lacy Buck and Miriam Rosenstein voted against the Alsum sculpture. Buck pointed out that the library annex houses more than just the children's library. The History Room is also located there — with its archived articles and fine art vault. Rosenstein noted that Carmel already has a sculpture of the same genre, almost identical in terms of sentimentality and realism — "The Valentine," a \$40,000 sculpture of an elderly couple sitting amorously on a park bench next to the First Murphy House at Lincoln and Sixth. She'd like to see more variety in public art in Carmel.

CAPP members are skeptical of the pro-

posed sculpture as being commercial art promoted by a commercial gallery, but Rosenstein says that CAPP does not want to communicate to townspeople that they are "a bunch of ogres who will say no to anything."

Warm fuzzies or fine art?

CAPP member Rodney Winfield pointed out that most people have "sentimental feelings of nostalgia for images that were introduced to us as children by our parents. But," he continued, "these are yesterday's sentiments. Taste is never universal, it is constantly changing."

Winfield said that as he studied art and matured, his childhood taste "broadened and became less sentimental and nostalgic."

Winfield is a practicing artist, known for his stained glass that can be seen in cathedrals, universities and buildings across the country and for his paintings and "spirit boxes" that are included in private collections. He is a retired professor of art, yet Winfield does not consider himself an

See PUBLIC ART next page

Distinctive Art

By



Crow Feather

Artistic Design & Consulting
20 YEARS EXPERIENCE

Fine Furnishings & Custom Finishes

Exciting theme room designs for your home or retail store.

Unique glazes and finishes for walls and furniture.

Smudge Fans, handcrafted-boxes, chests & other elegant Art.

(408) 643-7142 P.O. BOX 223775 CARMEL, CA 93922 Lic. #192275

© 1997

• COLOR COPIES • SHIPPING SERVICES • OFFICE SUPPLIES •



MAIL BOXES ETC.

Computer Rental • Full Service Copy Center • Packaging & Shipping

• UPS
• FedEx
• Postal

• Packaging
• Crates
• Boxes
• Mailers

• Computer
• Notary
• Laminating
• Binding

Color
and B&W
Copies

225 CROSSROADS BLVD.
THE CROSSROADS, CARMEL
625-2800

798 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
NEW MONTEREY
643-1655

1120 FOREST AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE
655-4838

Making Business Easier Worldwide™

BEERS FROM MEXICO WINES FROM CHILE

○○○○○

Café Gringo™

NEW WAVE MEXICAN CUISINE

FOOD FROM HEAVEN!

○ Chef Zenda Willemstein ○

LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY 11.30 a.m. till 9.30 p.m.

Across from Wells Fargo Bank - San Carlos Avenue between Ocean & 7th

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. RESERVATIONS & FOOD TO GO call 626-TACO (8226)

The Carmel Collection

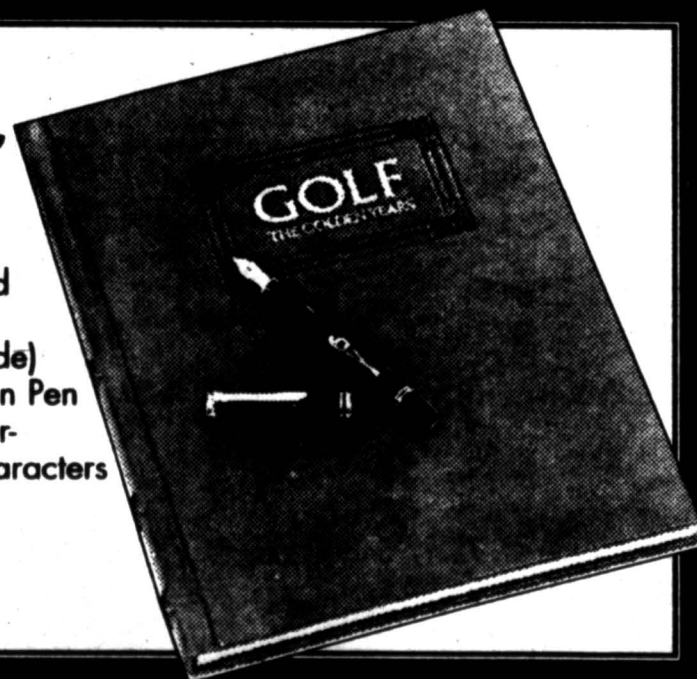
Wonderful gifts from Carmel's most charming small shops . . . yours without leaving home!

BRAND NEW
FROM THE PINE CONE!Pelikan Golf Fountain Pen
and 'Golf, The Golden Years'

For the golf enthusiast we offer two exquisite items from Bittner, Carmel's beautiful pen and paper boutique:

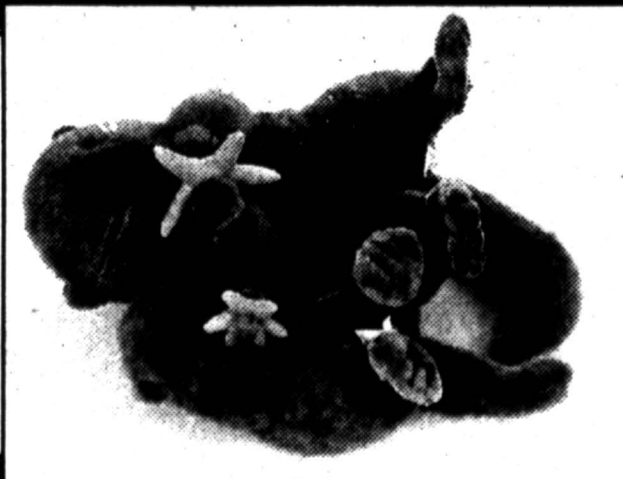
- The exclusive, limited-edition (only 4,500 made) forest green and 18K gold Pelikan Golf Fountain Pen
- 'Golf, The Golden Years,' a gorgeous leather-bound golf anthology, full of great courses, characters and memorabilia — perfect for any collector!

0111 — Golf Fountain Pen \$850
0112 — Golf, The Golden Years \$198

Copper Golf
Weathervane

Succulent Gardens in the Barnyard displays the largest selection of weathervanes on the West Coast, all made of copper or brass. This golfer weathervane is handmade and makes a great patio or garden sculpture. A perfect gift for the golfer. Stands 23" high and 19" long.

0171 — Weathervane w/polished finish \$225
0172 — Weathervane w/verdigris finish \$210



Huggable Sea Otter

Toys In The Attic presents Carmel's famous sea otter, turned into a lovable plush toy using the finest soft "tipped" fur for a realistic feel. He'd love to come to your home!

0111 — 8" Plush Sea Otter \$22
0112 — 13" Plush Sea Otter \$34

FREE LOCAL DELIVERY

Fast, convenient shipping anywhere in the USA

To order call toll free 1-888-624-0162

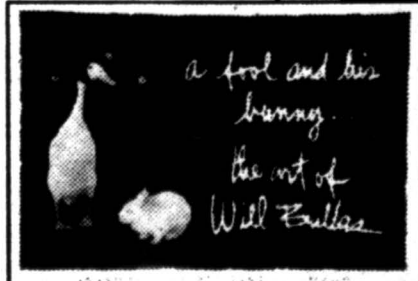
Monday - Friday 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. PST

(In the Carmel area call 624-0162)

Coming soon: our store on the Internet at www.carmelcollection.com

Mastercard and Visa accepted

Prices do not include sales tax or shipping and handling charges

Will Bullas
Valentine
Tie and
Book

The personally signed book, "A Fool and His Bunny..." is accompanied by a 100% silk designer tie titled, "Leaper's Love", just in time for Valentine's Day! Order the set with red, blue or black tie, subject to availability.

0201 — Red Silk Tie & Book \$60/set
0202 — Blue Silk Tie & Book \$60/set
0203 — Black Silk Tie & Book \$60/set

City establishes guidelines for art in public places

THE FOLLOWING instructions for potential donors of art to the city and acquisitions of art by the city was released this week by the Committee for Art in Public Places:

■ Acquisitions

All works of art added to the city's collection, by gift, loan or purchase, must be presented to the Committee for Art in Public Places (CAPP) prior to a final decision by the Cultural Commission and the City Council.

Individuals desiring that an object be considered for acquisition must submit that request, in writing, 30 days prior to the next CAPP meeting, and matters of delivery, insurance and appraisal are the responsibility of the donor. Information about each work can be provided by the prospective donor completing the CAPP inventory form, which should accompany the work at the time of consideration.



PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

'Picture Books' by Gary Alsum was to have been a gift by a group of citizens for placement at the children's library. The sculpture was rejected by members of the city's Committee for Art in Public Places.

PUBLIC ART

From previous page

elitist. "But I do acknowledge having an educated taste," he said.

Winfield said that at the core of the children's sculpture matter is not what constitutes good taste, but "will the choice before us really please today's children who are supposed to benefit from it?"

Winfield made a motion to continue the issue until the committee can address the children and find out "what they would really want without any biased prompting."

He suggests that a specific work of art could be commissioned or one found that "answers the children's desires and that can still be acknowledged as a work of art for Carmel and the children's library."

The committee based its rejection of the bronze on the aesthetic guidelines for acquiring art for Carmel's public places which they hammered out recently when it was found that no such guidelines existed.

Fisher told the citizens promoting the sculpture that they are free to appeal to the Community and Cultural Commission.

Concern about copies

The public art watchdogs are concerned about more than commercialization and sentimentality; they want to make sure Carmel sculptures don't pop up elsewhere. Fisher said another copy of "The Valentine" sits outside Roy's Restaurant at the Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach.

At their next meeting on Feb. 18, members will tackle the question of "what constitutes original art?" and whether multiple copies of a sculpture can still be regarded as original.

See CAPP's newly formulated Guidelines for Carmel Art in Public Places, printed above, with instructions for potential donors/acquisitions.

■ Criteria

In addition to aesthetic considerations, other guidelines for acceptance of a work of art include historical significance, the physical condition of the work, the city's ability to preserve the work, the absence of restrictions as to display and disposition, and appropriateness of the object for the city of Carmel. The artist may retain his/her copyright, and the city can request specific use, such as for brochures, advertising, etc.

■ Aesthetic considerations

The avoidance of banality, and those objects better defined by the popular term "kitsch."

Avoid catering to levels of taste that derive from sentimentality rather than established criteria of artistic merit. The interpretation of those criteria should be sought from the collective judgment of professionals, represented by the CAPP.

Contemporary art will be judged against the heritage and traditions of Carmel and appropriateness to the local environment.

While acknowledging that "fine art" transcends boundaries, and the CAPP judgments should embrace objects of artistic quality, of all types, it remains the city's primary goal to enrich its art collections by emphasizing artists and art that derive from and reflect the rich heritage of this geo-

CAL-AM

From page 7A

according to Foy, especially if it is applied retroactively. "It's happened before," he said. "And the poor guy who is actually under construction with his house — they could prevent him from hooking on to the water supply when his house is finished, even if he has his permit, his allocation, everything."

Foy said that would obviously be unfair, and promised to do "whatever we can to keep that from happening."

But Foy sees his company and his customers as the big losers if Cal-Am continues to be hit with fines for using too much water. The last time the state penalty was \$168,000. The next time, says Foy, there is a real danger that the fine could be as high as \$4 million.

"We cannot expose our rate payers to that kind of fine," said Foy.

graphic region, including the encouragement of local artists.

Original works — rather than objects produced in "limited" editions, typically marketed in commercial galleries — should be one of the standards for acceptance.

Toys That Build Dreams

SandCastles

by the sea

Make Your Own Valentines
FREE - From Noon 'til 3 - Sat., Feb. 7

Wooden Toys • Musical Instruments
 Games • Puzzles • Brio

The Barnyard • Carmel • 626-8361

Come experience a most extensive collection of:

Tabletop Fountains
Weather vanes • Windchimes
We ship globally!

Succulent
Gardens & Gifts

3672 The Barnyard • Open 10-5:30 Daily • (408) 624-0426

THE BEST IN MENS CLOTHING

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

IN THE BARNYARD • 625-8106
 Exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; right on Carmel Rancho Blvd; right on Carmel Rancho Lane



Genevieve Sarbin had national modeling career, gift for making friends

By TAMARA GRIPPI

FROM A childhood of selling lemonade to movie stars to a modeling career in national magazines, Genevieve Sarbin brought her unique spirit of adventure to everything she did.



Mrs. Sarbin during her modeling years.

Mrs. Sarbin, a long-time resident of Carmel died Jan. 9. She was 84.

"She tried everything," said her husband Dr. Ted Sarbin. "And whatever she did turned out well."

Mrs. Sarbin, the daughter of Olympic athlete James Donahue, grew up among Hollywood stars on Wilshire Boulevard in Los Angeles. She was often the guest at "Pickfair," the home of movie

stars Mary Pickford and Douglas Fairbanks.

Movie star Ronald Coleman was a favorite customer at her lemonade stand. When the neighborhood kids soaped the windows of people's cars as a yearly Halloween prank, young Genevieve always wiped the soap off Coleman's car.

Mrs. Sarbin's son Ron Allen is named after Coleman.

She attended the University of Southern California. During World War II, she served as an air raid warden in Seattle, Washington.

In front of the camera

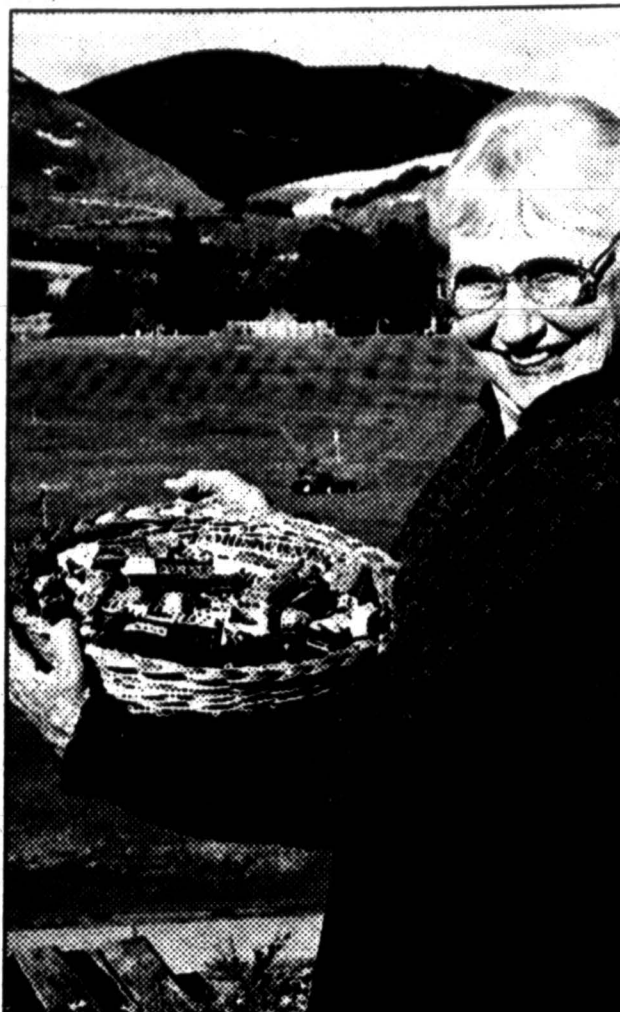
As a young woman Mrs. Sarbin studied photography, but her mentor told her, "You're too attractive to be here in the darkroom. You should be in front of the camera."

Thus began her career as a magazine model. She appeared in ads for Life Magazine, Kodak, 7-Up and United Airlines. Sometimes her two sons appeared in ads with her.

While living in Berkeley, she started her own business as an interior decorator and color consultant, and often helped her husband with his teaching and research projects. Many of her husband's psychology students cherished Mrs. Sarbin as a confidante and surrogate mother. "People just migrated to her," Ted said.

At a Psychological Association convention in 1977, 30 of Sarbin's former Phd students presented her with an award for "love and encouragement."

In 1969, the Sarbins moved to the newly opened University of California campus at Santa Cruz. She served as preceptor for students of an on-campus residence hall. In 1970, she organized the first co-educational residence hall, a novel approach at the time.



'Even in her last weeks she was still vital, making people laugh,' said Dr. Ted Sarbin, Genevieve Sarbin's husband of 50 years.

'She tried everything. And whatever she did turned out well.'

—Ted Sarbin

Mrs. Sarbin was active in various charities. In 1974 she worked with Father Francis Markey to organize the Funeral and Memorial Society of Monterey Bay. She was active in establishing the Hospice of the Central Coast in 1977.

She had a warmth that allowed her to make friends easily. "You'd go into a restaurant with her and before you'd leave, the waiter or waitress would be her friend," said her son Ron Allen.

"When she'd walk into a room it would light up," Dr. Sarbin said.

"Genevieve was a woman with a remarkable spirit," said friend Jim Holiday. "She never complained and had a positive outlook and above all was devoted to her husband."

An active life

In recent years, Mrs. Sarbin took up watercolor painting, doing landscapes and portraits. She enjoyed experimenting with colors and techniques. "She produced many museum-quality paintings," her husband said.

The Sarbins traveled to Switzerland almost every year since 1967.

Mrs. Sarbin had a lifelong love of tennis and competed until she was 79 years old, often with partners 10 to 20 years younger. She also enjoyed playing golf with her husband.

Mrs. Sarbin served as a volunteer for Meals on Wheels in Monterey and Carmel, Reach for Recovery Program of the American Cancer Society and Peninsula Outreach.

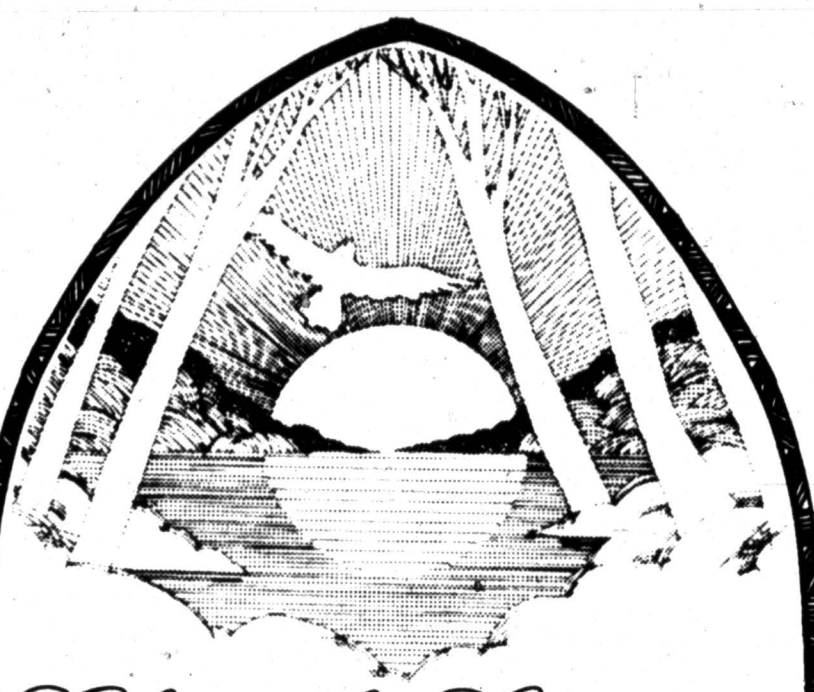
"Even in her last weeks she was still vital, making people laugh," Dr. Sarbin said.

She is survived by her husband of 50 years, Ted; three sons, Ron Allen of Carmel Valley, James Allen of

Belvedere and Ted Sarbin Jr. of Reno, Nev.; a brother, James Donahue of Venice; four grandchildren, Matthew and Chelsea Allen of Carmel and Park and Link Allen of Belvedere.

A celebration of her life will be held at Monastery Beach in front of the Bay School on her birthday, Sunday, February 1 at 2 p.m. Afterwards, a showing of her art will be held at the Bay School.

Memorial Contributions may be sent to the Carmel Foundation, P.O. Box 1050, Carmel, CA 93921, or to the Hospice Foundation for the Central Coast, P.O. Box 1798, Monterey 93942.



Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic United Methodist church. Adult & youth classes 8:45 am. Sunday School 10 am (Nursery care provided.) Youth Fellowship 6:00 pm children's choir and weekly pre-school programs available.
624-3550

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 am, Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. 9-7:30)
Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30.
Monte Verde St. North of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service.
Dolores St. & 9th Ave.
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30: days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road, Carmel

Shoreline Community Church

Sunday Services: 9 and 10:45 am
Pacific Grove High School
615 Sunset Drive
Pacific Grove
655-0100

Carmel Presbyterian Church

2 Worship Celebrations 8:30 AM & 10 AM
Child care provided for all services.
Junipero near Ocean
624-3878

Carmel Christian Fellowship

(First Assembly of God)
Sunday Services: 10:30 am
Thurs. Night Bible Study
"Come as you are - you will be loved!"
Torres & 4th Streets
Carmel Youth Center
624-9302

First Baptist Church of Carmel Valley

Sunday Services: 9:00 & 11:00 am
Sunday School: All Ages 10:00 am
Nursery: Available through age 3
8340 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-5551

Sonrise Christian Fellowship

Sunday Services: 10:30 am
Carmel Valley Community Center
25 Ford Road (In the Village)
626-1661

The Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)

Silent meeting Sunday 10 am
The Cherry Foundation
Guadalupe & 4th
Carmel
644-0331

The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

Conventional advice for maturing men and women is to take up a sport they can continue to enjoy. Golf, yes. Tennis, maybe for the vigorous. But ice hockey? In a Providence, Rhode Island, suburb more than 30 men aged 63 to 85 turn out for weekly practice and inter-team games. The "Rhody Oldies" players pace themselves by taking two-minute rests after two minutes of hard skating. Says one member, "We're retired people who just don't know how to stop—we're having too much fun."

When Blanch Alexander turned 100, more than 125 relatives showed up in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania, to wish her a happy birthday. No big deal, she allowed: She was born in Russian Georgia, where some people live to 140 or more. Widowed, she still "cooks and cleans," reads in six languages and paints well enough to reject purchase offers. Her works will go to her family: "money isn't everything," she said. At 100, she goes to her condominium pool in a swimsuit and high-heel pumps, and reads the French edition of the *Reader's Digest*.

Remember When? May 5, 1945—One of the many bomb-bearing balloons launched in Japan in World War II landed in Oregon, killing a woman and five children on a picnic.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

CARMEL INN

For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336

State Licensed 24-hr. Care

THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel-by-the-Sea Crematory

MONTEREY CREMATORY

Locally Owned and Operated
92 Years of Caring Service

OUR STAFF

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe
Mary Nina Dickie David D. Stallings
Alfred Duff

CALL OR WRITE FOR INFORMATION

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA. 93950
375-4191

HILTEBRAND, WRAY - Passed away in Santa Rosa, California on January 16, 1998. His parents, both from Illinois made their home on a farm in Loftant, Illinois, where Wray was born on September 25, 1903. He attended the University of Illinois, graduating with a degree in Business Administration in 1925. He moved to Los Angeles and worked for Los Angeles County, inspecting incoming agricultural cargo on ships. He made a career of working for the California Department of Agriculture as their Regional Coordinating Director, retiring in Carmel Valley. Wray and his late wife Muriel Irene, travelled extensively with friends and colleagues from Rotary International and the San Francisco Commonwealth Club. Wray and Muriel made their home in Santa Rosa in the early 1980's. Wray loved to sail and fish.

He is survived by his sister, Dorothy Virginia Swift of Carpinteria, California; His grandchildren, Kim Murphy of Santa Rosa, California and Kevin Murphy of Truckee, California. Memorial Services will be held on Sunday, February 1, 1998 at 3:00 PM at the Church of the Incarnation, Santa Rosa, California. Arrangements under the direction of Daniels Chapel of the Roses, Santa Rosa, California. If desired, donations in his memory may be made to the Rotary Club Foundation of Santa Rosa, P.O. Box 505, Santa Rosa, CA 95402-0505.

W H

MORNINGS ON THE TRAIL

IT'S ONE of those mornings when I wake up and find that the ants have taken the high ground in the kitchen, and all I can say is, "Help yourself to whatever it is you're looking for. I'll fix something else for dinner."

For several weeks I've been fooling around with those little "ant stakes" that are supposed to provide a hearty-if-final meal for the diminutive darlings. The directions say to pour hot water over the stake, stir up the goo that shows through the small hole, then place stake on the ants' trail. But now I'm beginning to wonder if the purpose is not to poison them, but to TIE them to the stakes, one by one.

I get the feeling every time I bend over for a closer look at the mini-caravan crossing the linoleum that they're really having a good time, that if they can't find a picnic somewhere, they'll make their own.

Social creatures

My encyclopedia tells me that they are indeed social creatures, unlike their distant relatives, bees and wasps, who prefer solitary pursuits. In fact, the more I read, the more I'm inclined to invite these guys to lunch, and quiz them about their day-care arrangements which seem to be on a higher order than our own.

The "worker" ants not only work, they also care for the young, presumably in comfortable surroundings provided by their employer. (I guess that's me.)

There, according to my well-worn Funk and Wagnalls, the kids are fed, cleaned and attended to until they mature.

Not surprisingly, the majority of the workers are females since most of the males die after mating. (Or did they just fall asleep?)

Two weeks ago this same brave band found the jar my beloved uses to store the sugar he puts in his coffee. You know, the kind you find in "retro" restaurants pretending to be 1950s "diners" — tall with a small opening for pouring. When he lurched out to the kitchen at 6:30 a.m., thinking only of how he would ace that 10th hole, he found the sugar jar looking more like salt and pepper. Inside were about a hundred deliriously happy ants.

Wouldn't you know that in Carmel we'd have sugar-lovin' ants instead of the pastoral variety described in the encyclopedia? Found in Texas, these ants actually harvest and store grass seeds, and some of their workers do nothing but crack the seeds for the other ants to eat. Now that's what I call cooperation, and I'd have no objection to planting a few grasses if we could work out an arrangement with the local guys.

Outsmart them

Anyhow, my housemate figures he can outsmart any ant, so he put his sugar jar on another counter, well away from the "Chisholm Trail" on the floor. He washed it, dried it, filled it with sugar but, unfortunately, forgot to screw the lid on tight.

Once again it's 6:30, dark and rainy, and he stumbles



Coffee Break

By BEVERLY BORGMAN

out to the kitchen thinking now of the ninth hole, and how he might finally make it bow to his will. He picks up the sugar jar and pours!

Take my word for it. You didn't want to be there. This is a man who honed his profanity skills in a newsroom!

Fortunately for him, the sugar lands in the cup and on the counter. I say "fortunately" because I, like the Princess with the Pea, can feel a grain of sugar on the floor faster than a Richter can record a 1.1 at Mammoth.

Not to mention the divining powers of a thousand ants less than six feet away, looking for an early morning treat.

Now, as I write this, peace has been restored in the kitchen. The only wildlife I can find in our 65-year-old cot-

tage is a wayward sowbug who fell into the bathtub, and a moth on the TV screen who seems to have a penchant for "Wheel of Fortune."

■ Bev welcomes your comments and letters at P.O. Box 4402, Carmel, CA 93921-4402.



Owl's Nest

Collectable Teddy Bears

Exclusive

"Make My Day"

Dirty Bear

by

"Cec" Moudree

Visa MC 624-5509
SAN CARLOS ST. BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Carmel Valley Property Owners Association

Carmel Valley residents and property owners invite you to help them preserve and protect the valley

CVPOA, P.O. Box 157, Carmel Valley, CA 93924
625-9558



Golf - "Weather" or Not!



Great Rain Gear

Open 10-5:30 Daily • 6th & Mission (across from Fire Dept.) Phone: 6-ANGLER (626-4537)

J.J. Nicholas Antiques

IS CLOSING

ENTIRE stock of
Fine English, French, Scandinavian
Furniture, Paintings, Objets d'art

ON SALE 33% OFF
AND MORE

SALE ENDS FEB. 15, 1998

Lincoln betwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-3711

Pebble Beach Company Outlet Store
In Pacific Grove

OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
EACH FRIDAY IN FEBRUARY!

FEBRUARY 6, 13, 20 & 27 • 10 A.M. TO 2 P.M.
2130 Sunset Drive • Pacific Grove

- Men's & Women's Logoed Clothing
and Assorted Gift Items From All 4 Courses

A SAVINGS OF UP TO
75% OFF

Watch Your Paper For Next Month's Dates

©1998 PEBBLE BEACH COMPANY, all rights reserved.



Service to the
Community is
Priority One!

Join the
Carmel-By-the-Sea Kiwanis
in this goal for 1998

We invite you to join us on Thursdays at the
General Store at 12 noon or call us at 624-2804

Contact Bill Sisk at
(408) 625-1013
for your Insurance
and Annuity needs

Look to...

CCI&FSI

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

For Assistance
and Added Value
In...

- ...Individual & Group Health/Dental Coverage
- ...PPO, POS and HMO Health Plans
- ...Temporary Health Insurance
- ...Unicare Workers' Compensation Programs
- ...Low Cost Term Insurance
- ...Index Annuities
- ...Universal Life
- ...Liberal Underwriting
- ..."Survivorship" Life Insurance
- ...Estate planning
- ...Business Insurance
- ...Retirement Planning

LOCATED AT MISSION & 8TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



CYPRESS COAST
INSURANCE AND
FINANCIAL SERVICES

William L. Sisk CLU, ChFC
Lic # 0A91057, 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea,
CA 93921 (Mission at 8th)
(408) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE

Alyce L. Simon

Specializing in Myofascial Therapy For Senior Citizens
—Appointments Only—Holistic Healing—

• Feel young again! • Certified massage practitioner.
Certified nursing assistant • Certified home health assistant.
(408) 625-4354

3855 Via Nona Marie • Suite 203C • Carmel, CA 93923

PROFESSIONAL • GENUINE • SERENE ENVIRONMENT



Paris
BAKERY

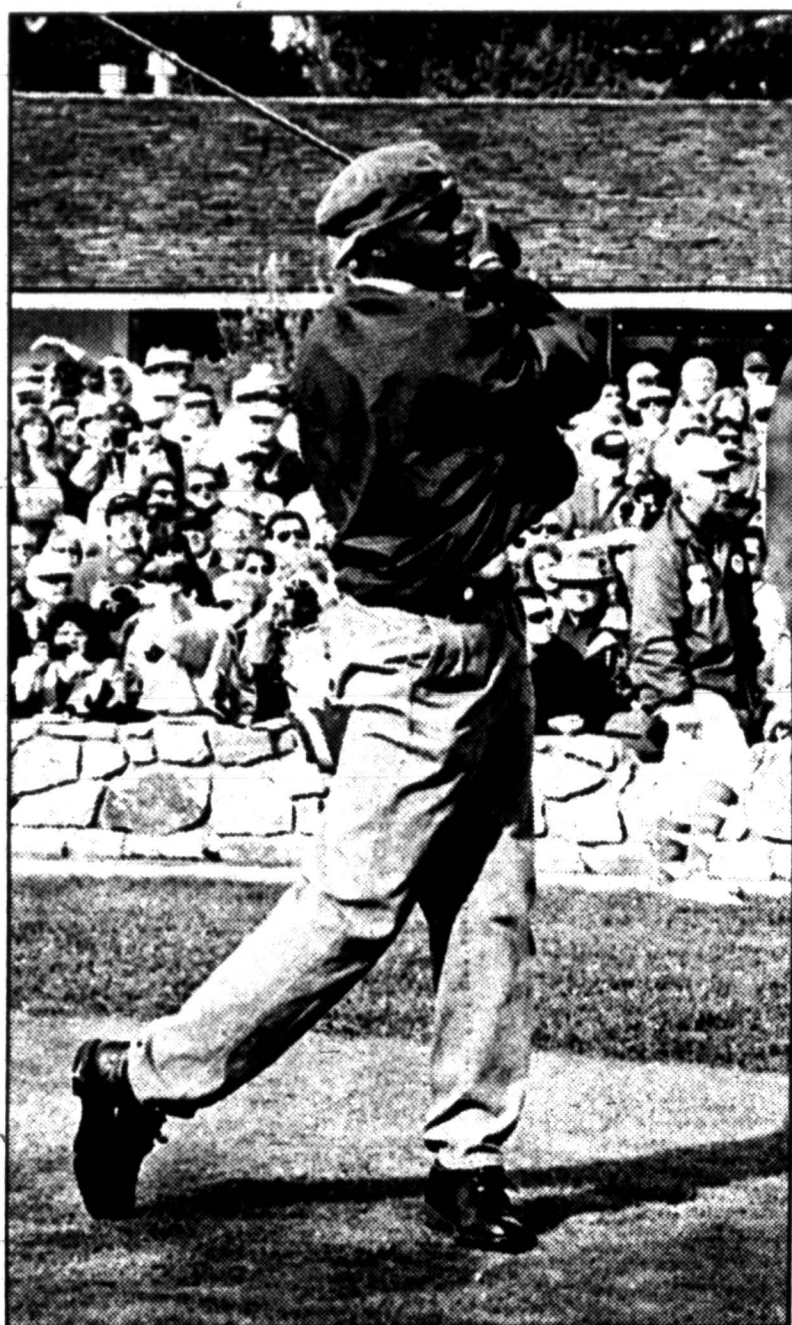
"Not just a Pastry Shop"

Pasta Salads • Quiche • Fresh Fruit Salads
Focaccia Bread • Croissant Sandwiches

Open 6:30 am-6:30 pm • 7 Days a Week

DOWNTOWN MONTEREY
271 BONIFACIO PLAZA 646-1620

Let the good times roll...



PHOTO/CHUCK SCARDINA

49er wide-receiver Jerry Rice shows off his swing.

PHOTO/CHUCK SCARDINA



LEFT: Hard rocker Alice Cooper was all smiles.



PHOTO/COLE THOMPSON

Actor/comic Bill Murray entertains the crowd in his inimitable way.



PHOTO/TRASY ZIMMERMAN

Kevin Costner warms up in front of The Lodge at Pebble Beach.

"Every day, I'm surrounded by inspiring beauty, laughter and good feelings."

Mari Uchida, Canterbury Woods resident since 1995

Enjoy full Life Care retirement living in Pacific Grove.

Moving to Canterbury Woods was a homecoming for Mari Uchida. This energetic septuagenarian was born and raised in Monterey, but spent 52 years in Minneapolis after moving there during World War II. Now she's close to everything she loved growing up on this magnificent Peninsula.

"Canterbury Woods is a community of marvelous people," says Mari. "They're unassuming, well-traveled, active and interesting people who enjoy one another and love living here."



Mari attends Tai Chi class at Canterbury Woods on Monday and Thursday mornings.

It's like being on a cruise — excellent food, attentive housekeepers and very caring service."

Mari participates in exercise classes, Tai Chi and line dancing...when she's not off on her own for a long walk at the beach. She's grateful for her health and says the best thing about living at Canterbury Woods is the guarantee of comprehensive lifetime medical care.

To learn more about the many benefits of full Life Care retirement living at Canterbury Woods, call us today at (408) 373-3111 or (800) 211-5558.

Canterbury Woods

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Yes, I'd like to know more about full Life Care at Canterbury Woods.

- ☐ Call me to arrange a personal tour.
☐ Please send me more information.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

Zip _____

Phone () _____

Mail to: Canterbury Woods

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

A full Life Care retirement community owned and operated by the Episcopal Homes Foundation. License: 270708224

PC

TIGER WOULD

If he could. You should; buy our clubs. A great selection of top quality custom clubs at our phenomenal prices. Drivers and fairway woods with Aldila™ graphite shafts...

\$69.00

408-649-8183

310 Grand Ave./Pacific Grove

Strikes
GOLF CLUB OUTLET

S P O R T S

With B of A's sponsorship, PGA launches 'West Coast Swing'

By JERRY STEWART

BANK OF America will sponsor the PGA Tour's eight-event "West Coast Swing," which includes this weekend's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am.

Under the new agreement, which runs through 2002, Bank of America will contribute to the PGA Tour's charitable efforts across the west.

"The addition of a presenting sponsor for our West Coast events was a top priority for 1998," said PGA Tour Commissioner Tim Finchem in a press release. "The additional promotion and exposure for the first eight events on our schedule will get the Tour off to a rousing start."

The AT&T Pro-Am is the tour's fourth West Coast event. Phil Mickelson won the Mercedes Championship, the tour's first event, while Fred Couples and Sweden's Jesper Parnevik won the Bob Hope Chrysler Classic and the Phoenix Open respectively.

After this weekend, the four remaining events are the Buick Invitational, the Hawaiian Open, the Tucson Classic and the Nissan Open.

Highlights of the sponsorship include the supplement of each event's purse by \$300,000, the provision

of \$100,000 annually for the development of West Coast youth-oriented golf programs and facilities, and the new "King of the Swing."

The leading money winner in the eight events will be named King of the Swing and will receive a computer with access to a \$100,000 top prize bank account. The King of the Swing bonus was added to provide an incentive to play in the eight events and should improve fields resulting in more exciting tournaments.

Last year's King of the Swing would have been defend-

ing AT&T Pro-Am champ Mark O'Meara, who earned \$741,785 in five of the eight events last year.

In the agreement, Bank of America will also support the World Golf Foundation's "First Tee" initiative, which is a charitable effort aimed at making golf more accessible and affordable for the general public.

"This sponsorship will give us a tremendous opportunity to support the PGA Tour's outstanding charitable efforts in communities throughout the West," said H. E. Lockhart, president of Bank of America's Global Retail Bank.



Spring might be around the corner, but El Niño hasn't blown over yet.

This might be one of the wettest and stormiest winters ever in California. Which is why we're offering preparation tips for any power outages storms may cause before spring comes. After all, just because El Niño means "the child" doesn't mean you should treat it with kid gloves.

➤For your family's safety, be sure everyone knows not to go near a power line that's been knocked to the ground. If you see one, stay away

from it and call PG&E. ➤Keep a flashlight with fresh batteries in a spot that's easy to reach in the dark. ➤Have a

working portable radio around in case a storm knocks power out. If it does, turn to the major news stations in your area to get

information on the extent and length of the outage. ➤Ensure against food spoilage by freezing plastic soda bottles filled

with water now, then transferring them to the refrigerator during an outage. ➤Check our web site at www.pge.com for more information.



Pacific Gas and Electric Company

ANIMAL LOVERS UNITE!

Joann Marie Donahoe, D.V.M.
ANIMAL CARE CLINIC

Wed., February 4th
At 7:00 p.m.

Marina Branch of Monterey
County Free Libraries
266 Reservation Road
Suites K and L

OPEN FORUM:

- Pet overpopulation - ending the tragedy
- Why spaying and neutering are the most loving thing you can do for the animals
- Animal sanctuaries

384-6971

Nail Heaven

Full Nail Service
by Judy Flowers

626-8660

20% OFF

When you mention this ad

3855 Via
Nona Marie
10124 Carmel
Carmel, CA 95006

Scotch House
Sweaters from Scotland

WINTER
SALE
IN
PROGRESS

Ocean Avenue
Carmel-by-the-Sea

The essential Carmel

The houses are more numerous. The streets are paved. But the spirit of Carmel has not changed. Pause a moment and partake of it while you are here.

BATES



"Oh, oh! Time for the AT&T."

Letters to the Editor

Clayton Anderson was quite right in last Friday's (Jan. 23) Pine Cone when he said that I live outside of Carmel — almost 1/2 block outside, actually. I have lived in and out of Carmel since 1933 in several different houses. Now I live in one of the oldest areas, near Tortilla Flats, the old Abalone baseball diamond and Jo Mora's familiar statue of Father Junipero Serra.

Enid Sales, Carmel

Concerning the Carmel River Dam and Reservoir Project proposed by Cal-Am Water Company and filed with the California Public Utilities Commission (CPUC), he indicated there were six intervening groups that were interested in participating in the public hearings before the CPUC. This is a fact, and they have submitted their cost projections. However, the Commission has been in communication with them, pointing out what they would have to do to prove that their involvement was of benefit to the rest of the ratepayers.

See LETTERS page 11C

- | | |
|---|--|
| ■ Publishers | Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde |
| ■ General Manager | Patti Saunders |
| ■ Advertising Director | Tim Cadigan |
| ■ Managing Editor | Paul Wolf |
| ■ Production Manager | Jackie Martinez |
| ■ Arts & Layout Editor | Anne Papineau |
| ■ Associate Arts Editor | Margot Petit Nichols |
| ■ Sports Editor | Jerry Stewart |
| ■ Writers | Tamara Grippi, Kiersten McCutchan |
| ■ Advertising Sales | Jeanette Menter, Barbara Gianotti,
Sue Ann Sutton, Jung Yi-Riggenbach |
| ■ Advertising Design | Jamison Shea, Sharron Smith,
Laura Hamilton, |
| ■ Accounts Receivable | Gilda Soulé |
| ■ Receptionist and Classified Ads | Christine Heaton |
| ■ Circulation | Oscar Garcia |
| ■ Website Manager | Casey Miller |

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

**PUBLISHED EVERY
FRIDAY**

Vol. 83 No. 5
January 30, 1998



©Copyright 1998 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for the
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and
the State of California, established by Superior Court
Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey
County and the State of California, established Oct. 6,
1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth between Mission & San Carlos
Telephone: 408-624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921
E-mail: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Newsroom Fax: 408-624-8076
Advertising Fax: 408-624-8463

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Inside the U.S. Third Class
\$120 per year; First Class \$4.50 per issue

Readying C.V. for a new age

By RON SHERWIN, President
CV Property Owners Association

PREPARING FOR the next millennium is the rage right now. And that is what the Carmel Valley Property Association (CVPOA) is doing by working to update The CV Master Plan.

Opinion

The plan's purpose is to provide guidelines for road improvements, zoning, building design, signage and so forth. Judging from what sometimes goes on in Carmel Valley, and what the Monterey County Grand Jury recently confirmed, one might hardly believe that the valley even has such a master plan.

Nearly everyone in the valley regrets the loss of a hillside vista to what resemble tract homes at Carmel Valley Ranch, homes that can actually house resort guests. Similarly, nearly everyone regrets that the view of Carmel Bay and Point Lobos from Carmel Valley Road has disappeared behind an office building, and that Cal-Am's road restoration in 1996 resembles a demolition.

Many of the current plan's provisions are outdated or ignored. For instance, the plan says development in the valley must cease once the traffic trigger has been pulled, or if the Hatton Canyon Freeway has not been built. Well, the traffic trigger was pulled in the late '80s, and development continues. Meanwhile, the likelihood of any road being built in Hatton Canyon appears to be dimin-

ishing. Similarly, the plan says that farmland must be preserved. But no farmland zoning even exists in Carmel Valley! And what might be considered farmland is being subdivided for upscale housing.

There is also the business of the county allowing the transfer of development credits from the coast to the valley. In the face of such wisdom, it must be asked why Carmel Valley is suited to receive projects that are unsuited for other locations.


Related to the master plan is the sagging

design review process. There are problems stemming from the county's insistence that the Subdivision Evaluation and Design Review Committees for upper and lower Carmel Valley be combined into a single Citizens' Advisory Committee. The one committee was asked to do the work of what had been three committees. The results were predictable: obtrusive house colors, view shed intrusions, loss of agricultural land, increasing urban sprawl and creeping commercial-

See VALLEY next page



Tailoring by Joseph
"Custom tailoring with a touch of class"



15% OFF
CLINT EASTWOOD'S
new golf sportswear

20% OFF ALL OTHER STORE MERCHANDISE

122 Crossroads Blvd • Carmel • The Crossroads
Phone: (408) 625-5641
Open Monday-Saturday 10-6 • Sunday 12-4



**INSTANT COMFORT
FOR ALL YOUR SHOES
GUARANTEED!**

Bring us your weary, tired shoes, boots, sandals, tennies etc; and we will fit the right insert for instant comfort...
or your money back!

P.S.— Yes, they will fit in your golf shoes!

Birkenstock Footprints
On Sixth betwn. San Carlos & Dolores
Downtown Carmel
624-5779

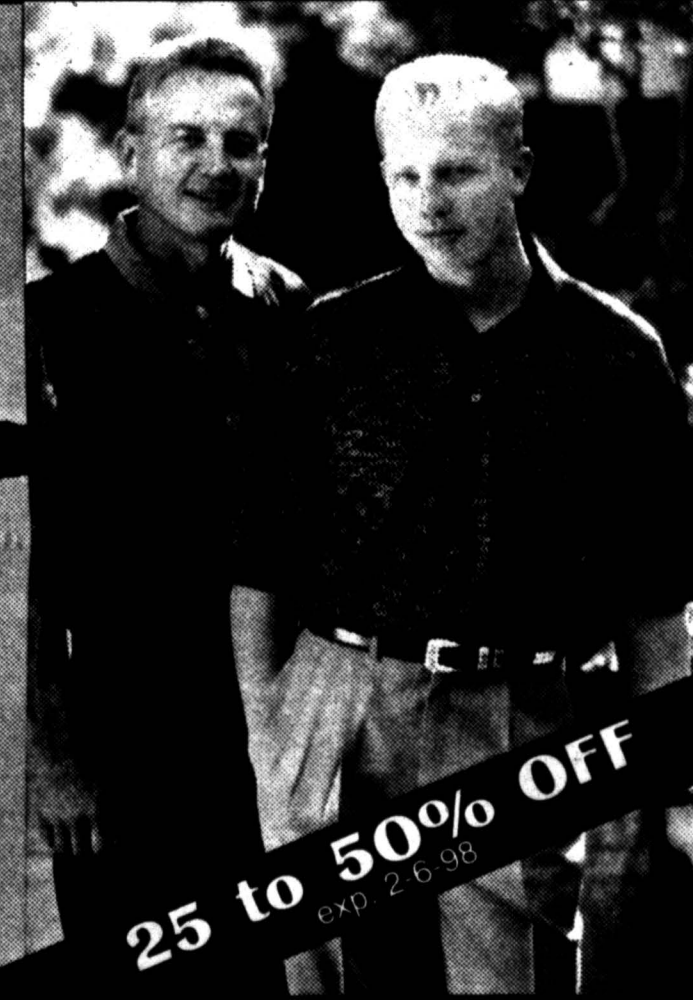
Unique Sportswear
for the man who
dresses to the tees

Casual's

The Style You Deserve


On Ocean Ave. & Mission
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA
408.626.6817
10-6 M-Sat. • 12-5 Sunday

25 to 50% OFF
exp. 2-6-98



MIDDLE AGED

"JAN"
aka "DEA"



DOB: January 30, 1948
WEIGHT: 174 LBS.
HEIGHT: 5'1"
HAIR: Gray underneath, black on top
EYES: Bloodshot
DISTINGUISHING MARKS: Liver spots everywhere
WEARING: Faded knickers, stained white shirt, knee socks with holes, shaved down spikes, ear muffs
CAN USUALLY BE FOUND: Searching for golf balls in the ice plant along the fourth hole at spyglass

**IF YOU SEE ANYONE WHO FITS THIS DESCRIPTION,
WISH HER A HAPPY
50TH BIRTHDAY!!!**

**CRUISE ALASKA
AT SEE LEVEL**



Look an eagle in the eye. Explore hidden harbors. Come face-to-face with massive glaciers. Visit quaint ports of call. Cruise with us and enjoy an up close, truly destinational experience and value no one else can match.

**June 7 through 17, 1998
All inclusive from Monterey!**

Join me for this breathtaking trip to little seen regions of Alaska. Highlights include: College Fjord and Columbia Glacier in Prince William Sound, a wilderness bow landing, and visits to Valdez and Cordova on our 4-night small ship cruise. Land highlights include: Anchorage, Denali National Park, and Fairbanks. This trip is a nature lover's dream...and all in a relaxed, comfortable environment. - Joe Shammas, CTC

Space is Limited • Book Early!



PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL
373-0631 CST #1003488-10

The Leader in Small-Ship Cruising

Happiness is a good night's sleep on a Monterey Mattress!

...and a Panda to cuddle with!

Sweet Dreams! Sweet Dreams! Sweet Dreams!

Not Too Hard Not Too Soft...Just Right!

Hand-Crafted From the Highest Quality Materials

MONTEREY MATTRESS COMPANY

Just Ask Your Friends & Neighbors!

A Family-Owned Factory

Visit Our Showroom for Advice on Selecting a Proper Mattress

We Build the Best for Less!

MONTEREY MATTRESS COMPANY

SHOWROOM 625-9911

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Next to The Barnyard

Residential Fine Hotels Custom Sizes

Sand City - 701 Redwood Ave.
Between K-Mart & Costco

VALLEY

From previous page

ization — all counter to the Master Plan.

Underscoring the need to update the plan and adhere to its provisions is a lengthening list of proposed projects. Most of us are aware of attempts to develop September Ranch for upscale housing. And we know that a service cen-

ter, a resort, and upscale housing are scheduled to span CV Road near Baja Cantina. What is not widely known is that several other projects have been proposed.

One project calls for expanding the usage of the CV Airport, not only to add more houses, but to include air shows and a museum for antique airplanes. Ignoring for the moment that the airport already is a non-conforming use of an area zoned for housing, it is foreseeable, if the airport is expanded, that village residents will never know another peaceful weekend.

Similarly, it is foreseeable that traffic will worsen by people traveling to see antique airplanes buzzing the ridges. Another project calls for a facility similar to Monterey's Swim-Gym at the east end of Rio Road. How such a facility could be built without

overshadowing neighboring structures, increasing water use and increasing rush hour congestion is beyond imagining.

The Monterey County Grand Jury recently called for updating local master plans, specifically naming the valley's plan as needing updating. It noted that development continues despite traffic limits on CV Road being exceeded. And the grand jury noted with disfavor that local citizen input regarding projects has diminished with the consolidation of design review committees. With the slippage between what is occurring and what the master plan actually calls for, coupled with the county's eagerness to approve projects in the valley, it is clear valley residents must fend for themselves.

Those who have concerns can call the CVPOA at 648-3520.



- Draperies, Romans & Balloons
- Custom Shutters
- Wood Blinds
- Verticals & Pleated Shades
- Motorized Shades, Skylights, etc.
- Bedspreads & Accessories
- Wallpaper Department



SHOWROOM
26362 Carmel Rancho Ln.
Carmel, CA 93923
(408) 626-9054

Susan Ashelford &
Heath Onthank
Owners



"Custom Shutter Specialists"

GRAND OPENING!

V NAIL SALON
COMPLETE NAIL SERVICES

NEW FACILITY • SANITIZED
EXCELLENT SERVICES
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED!

Corner of Seventh and Monte Verde
Monday-Saturday 10-7 • Closed Sun.

408-625-2623

GRAND OPENING
SPECIAL

V NAIL SALON
COMPLETE NAIL SERVICES
MANICURE and PEDICURE

reg. \$40 **NOW \$30**

FULL SET

reg. \$40 **NOW \$30**

Fill-in

reg. \$25 **NOW \$17**

Must present coupon
Expires Feb. 28, 1998

**WHERE DO YOU FIND SOME OF THE WORLD'S FINEST FURNITURE?
NEW YORK? SAN FRANCISCO? LOS ANGELES?**



TRY DOWNTOWN MONTEREY.

**VISIT FURNITURE MART'S DESIGN CENTER FOR SOME
OF THE WORLD'S FINEST QUALITY FURNITURE.**

CAREFULLY CHOSEN FABRIC AND THE INNOVATIVE APPLICATION OF FABRIC TO FRAME GIVE EACH
PIECE OF FURNITURE A DISTINCTIVE BEAUTY THAT IS EASY TO SEE. BENEATH THAT EXTERIOR
IS PAINSTAKING CONSTRUCTION WHICH CARRIES THAT BEAUTY RIGHT DOWN TO THE FRAME.



CENTURY, HIGHLAND HOUSE, BERNHARDT, KINKAID, STANLEY, LEXINGTON, FLEXSTEEL, LA-Z-BOY, PULASKI, STIFFEL LAMPS,
FREDERICK COOPER, AMERICAN DREW, BROYHILL AND MANY MORE RECOGNIZABLE NAME BRANDS.

DURING YOUR VISIT BE SURE NOT TO MISS OUR SOLID WOOD GALLERY 6000 FEET OF SOLID WOOD BEDROOM, DINING ROOM, AND LIVING ROOM FURNITURE.

FURNITURE MART

425 PACIFIC ST. • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY • 372-7766 MONDAY-FRIDAY 10 A.M.-7 P.M.; SATURDAY 10 A.M.-6 P.M.; SUNDAY 11 A.M.-6 P.M.

The Carmel Pine Cone

peninsula

SECTION B

JANUARY 30 - FEBRUARY 5, 1998

Calendar ■ Features ■ People and Places ■ Restaurants

✂ Clip-and-save

Facile answers to Carmel's perpetual conundrums

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

TTIRED OF questions about Carmel-by-the-Sea and environs that defy cut-and-dried answers? Here are some clip-and-save responses:

Q. Why aren't Carmel Beach fires allowed above Tenth Avenue?

A. The weather above Tenth is 25 degrees warmer than below Tenth, making beach fires there totally unnecessary.

Q. Why are there no house numbers within the city limits of Carmel-by-the-Sea?

A. Who needs them when we all have post office boxes?

Q. How do I get to The Hog's Breath?

A. Any Which Way You Can.

Q. Why are there no street lights in Carmel-by-the-Sea?

A. It has something to do with an international flashlight cartel.

Q. Why aren't restaurants allowed to fly banners of the country whose food they offer?

A. It is against the Geneva Convention.

Q. Why do tourist families amble five abreast on Ocean Avenue sidewalks?

A. They pay taxes, don't they?

Q. Why isn't there even one movie house within the city limits of Carmel-by-the-Sea when the world's most famous actor lives here?

A. He's afraid they'll play one of his early spaghetti westerns.

Q. Why don't motorists coming into town obey the stop sign at the corner of Carpenter and Second Avenue?

A. What fun would that be?

Q. Why are there no coffee houses within the city limits where poets can read their poetry aloud?

A. Because the city council finally ratified Plato's proposal, and banned poets from the republic.

Q. Do local restaurateurs really think that Italians dip their bread in little dishes of olive oil?

A. Yes.

Q. Why is there no mail delivery to homes within the Carmel-by-the-Sea city limits?

A. Because politicians campaign in front of the post office. Eliminate politicians and we would have home delivery in a heartbeat.

Q. Are some Carmel street curbs modeled after elephant toenails?

A. Actually, elephant toenails are patterned after Carmel curbs.

More facile answers next week.

■ Have other puzzling questions about the area you find hard to answer? Send them to the Puzzling Questions Editor, The Carmel Pine Cone, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921.

CLUB SCENE HEATS UP, SMOKE-FREE, MIND YOU

BARELY A month into '98 and already the Monterey Peninsula music scene is in full gear. A new no smoking law, a controversial Battle of the Bands and a couple of noteworthy concert performances have all combined to kick off 1998 in rare form.

Whereas a good number have complained about the new law that prohibits smoking in clubs, I for one predict that ultimately the new law will help business. Those who prefer to avoid cigarette smoke will now be more willing to go out and experience live music.

Despite the closing of one venue (Monterey Billiards), music promoters Barbara Murphy and Morgan Christopher have stepped up activity, promising an eclectic lineup of folk music for the upcoming year. Jazz Store owner/proprietors Gil Wisdom and Alan Schultz also continue to book top-notch jazz.

Villela sings Saturday

At the intimate room located in the heart of the Crossroads Shopping Center in Carmel this Saturday, Brazilian singer Claudia Villela performs accompanied by keyboardist Weber Drummond, bassist Peter Barshay and a drummer to be determined. With a voice as enchanting and pure as a warm Brazilian night, Villela recorded a CD in 1994, *Asa Verde*, her original compositions. At 15 she started singing in festivals around Rio de Janeiro and grew up musically to the beat of sambas and bossa novas. Villela shines in small venues. Music starts at 7:30 p.m. Two sets: \$20.

Memorable Jazz

Earlier this month at the Jazz Store (at their 128th concert in four years), a collection of talented young musicians dubbed the Left-Coast Jazz All Stars treated those in attendance to an uplifting evening. Featuring two of the brightest young horn players from San Francisco, saxophonist Dave Ellis and trumpet player Clyde Sutcliffe, it was the all-star group's rhythm section that received the evening's most enthusiastic praise. Comprised of pianist Jeff Chimenti, drummer Ben Lembach and local "favorite son" Kyle Eastwood on

upright bass, the trio soared. Playing before an audience that included several Monterey Jazz Festival Board members and proud parents Maggie and Clint Eastwood and stepmom Dina, the group covered broad territory: compositions by Duke Ellington, Miles Davis, Chick Corea, Coltrane and an original by young Eastwood. Having played together only a few times before, the young jazz musicians displayed a maturity beyond their years. A memorable evening that defines what jazz is all about... improvisation within a certain context.



Plugged In

By Stephen L. Vagnini

In 1994 folksinger Mary McCaslin released her first album of new material in more than a decade, *Broken Promises*. A pioneer of open tunings and a talented fingerpicker, McCaslin established her reputation during the mid '70s with the release of three fine contemporary folk albums. Singing ballads of the modern West, McCaslin's eloquence and sincerity influenced many folksingers over the years, including Nanci Griffith.

Today McCaslin represents an unbroken link between traditional American folksingers and today's "new folk" singer/songwriters. Saturday (February 7), McCaslin performs at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave. in downtown P.G. Advance tickets are \$10 at Bookmark, 307 Forest Avenue, P.G. or \$12 at the door.

Other upcoming Barbara Murphy (Portofino Presents) concerts include Italian guitar wiz Peppino d'Agostino on Friday, February 13 (Carleton Hall); Canadian singer/songwriter Michael Friedman and Rick Bockner on Saturday, February 14; the Laura Love Band on Wednesday, March 18; and folk legend Dave Van Ronk on Saturday, April 4. Info

SEE PLUGGED IN PAGE 2B

GRAVELLY CLAWS



PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

THERE WAS NO SAND in their claws this Monday, as Tess and Watson Coleman took the high road above Carmel Beach.

An extremely high tide — which virtually covered the beach sand up to the cliff — precluded a sandy romp for dozens and dozens of Carmel canines, causing a quadrupedestrian jam on the Scenic Drive gravel walking path.

Watson and Tess: Perhaps literary allusions — smuggled in under the editor's nose — to Sir Arthur Conan Doyle and Thomas Hardy? Wrong! —

Watson, a brown and white English Springer Spaniel with fetching nose freckles and hazel eyes, was a founding found on the highway near Watsonville eight years ago when he was just about a year old.

Tess' breeder was a Dick Tracy fan, so 12 years ago this adorable champion Norfolk terrier was named Tess after Tess Trueheart, Dick's nearest and dearest. Tiny Tess, whose cuddly coat can be described accurately as of teddy bear color and quality, has cataracts, and although almost blind, has an intensified sense of smell and hearing that serve her well.

Both Tess and Watson have reel leashes, which allow them to run long distances at Carmel Beach or in the meadows above Carmel River, giving them a sense of unfettered freedom.

Although neither Tess nor Watson are fond of toys, their greatest pleasure is napping on their mom and dad's beds. Constance and Pope indulge this penchant for creature comforts with loving parental permissiveness, even though this week there was gravel to contend with.

THIS IS
PART II OF
THE 3-DAY
DAY TRIP.
NEXT TIME:
PART III-
GLASS BEACH.
PART IV
WE DON'T DO



THERE ARE THREE GOOD RESTAURANTS IN TOWN - CAFE BEAUJOVALS, THE MOOSE CAFE, AND 955 UKIAH ST. ALL ARE INTIMATE, REASONABLE, CASUAL, AND FEATURE ORGANIC, FREE-RANGE, EURO-CALIFORNIO, PACIFIC RIM... YOU GET THE IDEA.

THE LOCAL FOLKS
ALL APPEAR TO
LIVE IN REDONE
WATERTOWERS
OR TINY, TIDY
REDWOOD HOUSES
WHICH MAKES
SENSE. WHEN
THAT WIND
COMES UP
OFF THE
WATER THE
CLOSER TO
THE WOOD
STOVE THE
BETTER.



THERE'S AN OLD
WOODEN CHURCH
THAT'S A HEALTH
FOOD STORE
ACROSS THE
STREET FROM
A VACANT LOT
AND AN ABAN-
DONED HOUSE
ACROSS THE
STREET FROM A
WILKES BASHFORD
WHERE YOU CAN
BUY A \$1000
SPORT COAT FOR
A STROLL ON
THE HEADLANDS.



WE FOUND THIS GREAT GOURMET BAKERY, TOTE FETE, HIDDEN IN AN ALLEYWAY. .
MENDOCINO HAS ONE MAJOR ADVANTAGE OVER CARMEL - IT'S SURROUNDED ON THREE SIDES BY WATER SO TOURISTS AREN'T ALWAYS ASKING, "WHERE'S THE OCEAN?"

At Morgan's Coffee & Tea in Monterey, "urban

Words of wisdom to any bands that may in the future decide to enter into competition . . . (1) understand the criteria and method of judging, and (2) understand fully what the prizes are.

Single admission \$25, \$20, \$15. Student rush \$10. Discounted group sales for 10 or more. Visa and MasterCard accepted. Call **625-9938** for tickets.

The Ridge
Restaurant

CARMEL VALLEY'S
HISTORIC ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
—SINCE 1928—

★ OFFERS PINE CONE READERS ★

DINE & DOZE SPECIAL \$99
DINNER FOR TWO AND
A ROMANTIC ROOM FOR THE EVENING.

★ ★ ★

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT AND ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY
RESERVATIONS: 659-3705 • SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY

Dinner includes garden salad and entree • Expires 1/31/98

The Critics Are...

Wilde About Oscar

"A solid and satisfying evening of theater."
—The Herald

"Crockett is superb."
—Carmel Pine Cone

And don't forget...

Thank you, Monterey Peninsula, for your support of community theatre, and your wonderful reception of this original production; full houses on opening weekend!

—Unicorn Players, Management & Staff

POOH!

2 Shows SATURDAY! 2pm & 4pm • SUN. 3pm
\$5.00 Admission • All Ages

UNICORNTHEATRE

Share The Magic.

320 Hoffman Avenue • Monterey
RESERVATIONS: 649-0259

FRI • SAT 8pm • SUN 7pm
OTO General Admission • OTO Students/Seniors

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

L	O	O	T	S	T	A	S	I	L	E	I	A	S	W	O	O	P	S					
T	E	N	N	I	S	M	A	T	C	H	A	R	T	S	K	A	L	K	A	N			
H	O	U	S	E	N	H	O	L	D	A	N	I	M	A	L	S	O	R	E	L	S		
E	N	S	P	R	O	C	U	R	E	S	L	O	M	A	N	A	T	E					
	P	O	E	T	S	E	N	T	R	O	C	A	L	S	H	E	R						
	C	O	U	L	D	W	K	S	E	R	O	T	I	C	N	O	D	I					
B	O	B	F	O	S	S	E		A	R	E	A		B	E	A	N	O	N				
O	L	O	F		W	E	S	T	S	I	D	E	S	T	O	R	Y	G	A	N	G		
Z	E	E		B	O	A	T	H	O	R	S	S	E	D	E	R	G						
		D	A	N	M	A	R	I	N	O				E	W	E		F	O	G			
A	R	I	O	S	O		W	A	S	I	N		M	A	R	S		A	L	M	A		
N	E	W	J	E	R	S	E	Y	B	A	S	K	E	T	B	A	L	L	T	E	A	N	
E	Z	I	O		E	S	S	E		I	R	A	N	I		O	A	T	E	R	S		
W	A	N		R	A	N				D	I	N	O	S	A	U	R	S					
		F	O	S	S	A	E		G	E	T	T	O		E	S	S		G	A	P		
G	I	V	E	S	P	E	R	M	I	S	S	I	O	N		T	O		A	R	C	S	
A	N	I	T	A	S		R	A	S	P				E	N	N	I	T	I	E	S		
S	T	O	A		D	I	G	T	O	P		A	W	N		E	N	I	D	S			
M	E	L		S	L	A	V		S	T	R	A	T	I		J	E	T	E				
A	R	E		A	E	R	E	O			I	C	E	S	K	A	T	E		S	R	O	
I	N	N	A	T	E		S	H	E	A	S	T	A	D	I	U	M		G	R	O	U	P
N	E	C	K	E	D		A	S	S	U	M	E	S	O	W	N	E	R	S	H	I	P	
S	T	E	A	D	S		T	O	P	S		D	E	M	I	T		A	T	O	Z		

Focus groups ponder direction of Carmel Art Association galleries

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

A VOTE of confidence for Eleen Auvil was voiced at last week's general meeting of the Carmel Art Association when she was selected for a second term as president by the 15-member board.

Despite differences among some of the 125 members as to the direction the associ-

ation should take with its landmark setting, the board decided that deferred building maintenance would be the focus of work this year.

"We have enough to do just taking care of the basics," Auvil said, referring to the need for a new roof and other repairs.

Auvil told The Pine Cone this week the proposed expansion of the venerable struc-

ture will be put aside in '98. Focus groups for members will continue, "to see how it plays out."



ELEEN AUVIL

These groups were instituted in December so that all members could voice concerns, offer opinions, ask questions and get to know one another.

"We need everyone's ideas," Auvil said. "The majority of the artists have to be together as to our direction before any change can take place."

Also of concern to Auvil is the advanced median age of CAA members.

"We have a population of artists that is aging, and we need younger artists. We will

be looking for new members who are young, dedicated new artists," she said, referring to the association's selection process of new members that takes place once or twice a year.

Of the 15 member board, seven new have been selected from the membership: Alicia Meheen, Francine Laney, Dick Crispo, Kathleen Crocetti, Virginia Fry, Wilda Northrop and Belinda Vidor, who will be replacing board members Peggy Olsen, Gerald Wasserman, Jane Goode, Eric Hitchcock, Ken Wiese, Margaret Roberts and Sam Harris.

Continuing on the board for another term are Auvil, Joseph Nordmann, Freida Golding, Cyndra Bradford, Lyndi Angermeier, Susan Long, Constance Coleman and Vern Yadon.

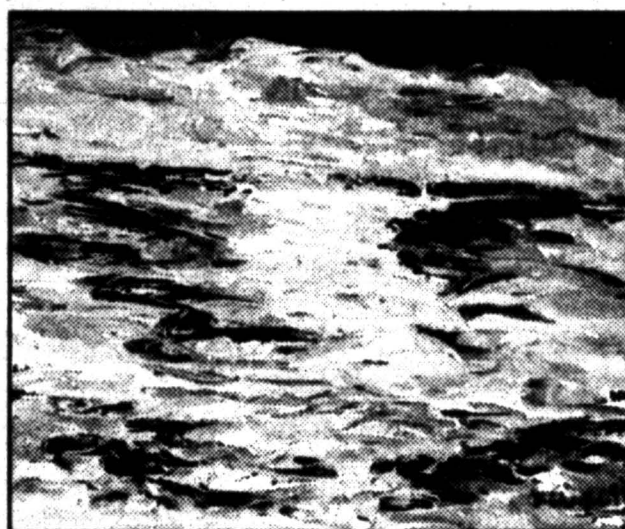
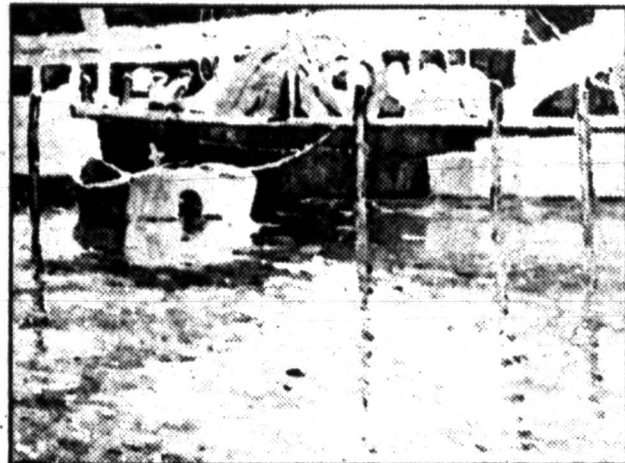


BROWSING the Carmel Art Association's galleries, it becomes apparent that a diversity of talent is housed on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. Shown above, "Green Bath Tub" by Keith Lindberg; upper right, "Readying the Boat" by Joseph Nordmann; lower right, "Carmel Sunset" by Dick Crispo.

There are more than 125 members of the Carmel Art Association, which reports 1997 sales at nearly \$570,000.

PHOTOS/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

NOW SHOWING...



Friends of The Harrison Memorial Library Annual Meeting

presents

THE TREASURE HUNTER

Nick Robertson of Robertson's Antiques at Dolores and 6th in Carmel will be the featured speaker on where and how to find Treasures of the Past.

Sunday, February 8th

TEA at 2 PM • Business meeting at 2:45 PM • Program at 3 PM

All are Welcome! FREE and OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
COME AND BRING YOUR FRIENDS

CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER
LINCOLN AT 7TH • CARMEL

WELCOME AT&T FANS!

Tired of Italian? Come to le Coq D'or!



Chef Lori and owner Annelore serve you delicious authentic German and French specialties.

Extensive Wine List
Dinner Nightly from 5 pm
Reservations 626-9319
East side of Mission St. between 4th & 5th • Carmel-by-the-Sea

One of Carmel's most romantic spots. You can dine inside or outside on our heated garden patio.

Zum Goldenen Hahn



le Coq D'or

The Village Pub

BAR & GRILL



STEAKS • SALADS • SANDWICHES • CHILI
PASTA • SEAFOOD

"Early Bird" Specials • Mon-Sun • 5-7 pm
"Late Bird" Specials • Mon-Sun • 11 pm - 12 Midnite
• BAR, TABLE AND BOOTH SERVICE •

SAN CARLOS between Ocean Avenue and 7th • 626-6821
Lunch and Dinner 11:00 am - 12 Midnite



America's
Classical Music

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

Peninsula Potters

Handmade Pottery



Hours:
Open 10 - 4
Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

Reincarnation

Fine Vintage Fashion
1890's-1950's

• Unique Jewelry and Accessories

Monday - Saturday 11 - 5:30

214 17th Street • Pacific Grove • 649-0689



A Village Affair — *culinary clambake*

"DODIE, YOU'VE just gotta try this. She's making margaritas with mashed potatoes!" exclaimed **Dorothy McEwen**, owner of the Holman Ranch in Carmel Valley. McEwen chaired the Ninth Annual "A Village Affair" at Los Laureles Lodge in Carmel Valley.

If you're a journalist, and someone tells you the aforementioned, you check it out, no questions asked! And guess what? **Bird of Paradise Catering** at **Oaks Deli** served "Margarita Mashers" in Margarita glasses with a "Margarita sauce," which was out of this world! And no, I can't give out the recipe.

That's another reason for going to the Village Affair, launched Jan. 19 this year. In addition to meeting the friendliest people, something wonderful and different always occurs there. Just peruse the 29-page Auction Prospectus and see the simply fantastic donors — golf courses, restaurants, gift shops, fitness centers. Let's not forget the volunteers like **Sandra Kasky**, **Demi Briscoe**, **Pat DuVal** and generous hosts **Nöel** and **Gordon Hentschel** who made the Affair come alive this year.



People and Places

By **Dodie Barkley**

As soon as we made it through the doors, we were stuffing our mouths with food. And what food! **Wills Fargo Restaurant** made a roast beef sandwich with bread that had to have been baked in heaven! The wines poured by **Bernardus**, **Durney**, **Chateau Julien** and **Galante** vineyards and others, were just stupendous, as was the help afforded by **Mid Valley Safeway** and **Carmel Valley Roasting Company**.

When **Randy Randazzo** waved a \$100 bill and a large bottle of wine in the air every half hour to be won by a lucky raffle ticket winner, that was also a great plus!

With auctioneers **Pete DeVries** and **Les Boswell** running the live auction, the Affair raised approximately \$25,000 to benefit "Help Our Park" (HOP). The group is working to purchase a 1.44 acre parcel to add to the park off Ford Road in Carmel Valley Village. The Carmel Valley Village Improvement Committee, sponsor of HOP, has preserved the park, added underground utilities throughout the village and worked on other projects, keeping the village beautiful without changing its rustic charm.

Truly this was an Affair to remember!

Monterey Chamber celebrates 'Healthy, Wealthy and Wise'

I can tell you — the 1998 Monterey Chamber of Commerce is off to a healthy start! It was a magical night Jan. 24, as community leaders received accolades at the Chamber's 90th Inaugural Celebration and Awards Dinner at the Hyatt.

Why is it always so touching when members of a community show their respect and admiration for other each other? I don't know the answer, but it was the finest Chamber banquet I have ever attended, thanks to people like — **Gary Luce**, manager of **Inns-By-The Sea**; **Monterey Mayor Dan Albert**; **Ed Haber**; **Judy Higgerson**, incoming 1998 chamber president; **Kelli Seely**, executive director of the Chamber; **Mistress of Ceremonies/KSBW anchorwoman Adrienne Laurent** and guest speaker **Sheila Cluff**.

Laurent's professionalism and warmth brought a glow to the evening.

The three award winners — **Gary Luce**, recipient of the **Robert C. Littlefield Award**; **Dan Albert**, who won the **Public Official Award**; and **Ed Haber**, **Outstanding Citizen**



Michael McCarthy Jr., **Monterey County Symphony Executive Director Joseph Truskot** and **President Carol Lee Owens** present the new slate of conductors during a Jan. 21 gathering at the Carmel Woman's Club.



Pat DuVal, **Lee Rieman**, auction chair **Sandra Kasky** and chair **Dorothy McEwen** hold a margarita made with mashed potatoes at The Ninth Annual Village Affair presented at Los Laureles Lodge in Carmel Valley.

of the Year — brought the audience to its feet. These three are so different, yet all are keenly aware of what it means to be part of a community.

Sheila Cluff, a health buff *par excellence*, got everyone to stand up and do a few exercises with her.

I think just about everyone came, including **Kitty Ragsdale**, **Henry Mello**, **Jean Darragh**, **Brian Sullivan**, **Shane and Stewart Fuller**, **Morley Brown**, **Ron Weitzman**, **David and Chris Armanasco**, **Sandy Baldinger**, **Dan Hudson**, **Karen Fulton**, **Ken and Jean White**, **Jack and Shirley Holt**, **Ted Balesteri**, **Tony Jepson**, **Bruce McPherson**, **Supervisors Dave Potter and Judy Pennycook**, **Seaside Mayor Don Jordan** and **Michelle Noseworthy**, to mention just a few.

Fat check helps Suicide Prevention

The results of the **Rio Grill Resolution Run** were in by Jan. 22. Approximately \$13,500 was raised from the race that always begins at the **Rio Grill** on New Year's Day and ends there with a huge brunch for all the runners. **Rio Grill** owner **Tony Tollner** gave the check to **Lynda Nicholls**, president of **Suicide Prevention Center**, while officers and guests applauded.

Tollner told us that the race is steadily growing larger every year. This time, more than 1,000 runners came to run for charity. Noble? You betcha!

Comedy comes to Beth Israel

The **Monterey Peninsula-Salinas Hadassah Chapter** delighted members and guests with "Forever Comedy." This selection of humorous readings and play scenes was enacted by **Sam and Edie Karas** and **Dick Vreeland** Jan. 23 at **Congregation Beth Israel** in Carmel Valley.

You know, if any of the above actors had tried to take a turn on Broadway, they would have made it. So for our sakes, I'm glad they didn't go there.

Edie teaches a course in comedy at **MPC** and related some of the history of comedy. **Sam** followed with some of the funniest jokes I have ever heard.

Then they did three fabulous scenes from "The Last of The Red Hot Lovers," "Don't Drink the Water" and "The Odd Couple," leaving us laughing.

Hadassah, a women's club, now has 300,000 members worldwide who contribute to all kinds of causes. And **Beth Israel** is a lovely worship place.



Monterey Chamber of Commerce treasurer **Norm Pitts** and his wife **Jan**, stand behind **Mistress of Ceremonies Adrienne Laurent**, **Laurent's sister Michelle Noseworthy** and a former **Outstanding Citizen of the Year**, **Kitty Ragsdale**.



Guest speaker **Sheila Cluff**, **Outstanding Citizen of the Year** **Ed Haber** and incoming **Chamber President Judy Higgerson** of **Country Home Care** in Carmel pose for the photographer last Saturday during the 90th Inaugural and Awards Dinner at the Hyatt.



A \$13,500 check to **Suicide Prevention Services** was presented by the sponsors of the **New Year's Day Resolution Run** — **Rio Grill Restaurant**. On hand for the check presentation were **Rio Grill** owner **Tony Tollner** with 2-month-old **Zach LaGrange**, **SPS President Lynda Nicholls**, **Race Coordinator Julie Ann Lozano**, **SPS Director Pat Garrigues**, **SPS Executive Director Dave Bianchi**, **SPS Administrative Assistant Sally Barrell** and **Rio Grill General Manager Brian LaGrange**.



Hadassah President Adeline Kohn, actors **Dick Vreeland**, **Edie** and **Sam Karas** and **Presidents Maxine Surval** and **Norma Robinson** enjoy laughter at the "Forever Comedy" event presented by **Hadassah** at **Congregation Beth Israel** in Carmel Valley.

RESTAURANTS

Picky eater searches, finds superior 'comida Mexicana'

■ CLUB JALAPEÑO

San Carlos between 5th and 6th in the
San Carlos courtyard, Carmel-by-the-Sea
☎ 626-1997

THERE'S A great deal of confusion about the difference between restaurant critiques and restaurant reviews. Critiques are in-depth, detail-oriented reports which often become quite acerbic if the critic is less than pleased.

The reviewer, on the other hand, presents menu highlights and the general "feel" of the spotlighted eatery. In my

case, if I have a complaint I prefer not to print it unless it's so egregious you readers need to be warned away. My criticisms are made to the Owner or the Chef, and I simply don't write a review at the time, about that particular restaurant. I want things to improve, not shut down the establishment! It's a difficult business which I know well, and I

respect good management, and *revere* chefs and cooks.

There are so many small restaurants in Carmel, that it's easy to overlook one, particularly if it's tucked away in one of the charming little courtyards for which the town is famous. Club Jalapeño is located on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth, and it certainly follows the line of "good things come in small packages" ... the food is, quite simply, superb!

The greater part of my adult life was spent in Mexico City, and as a food writer, I am indeed picky about my *Comida Mexicana*! I'm also distressed that the extent of food knowledge about the wonderful cuisine of Mexico seems to be confined to our southern neighbor's fast food specialties, tacos and enchiladas. (Note:

burritos are not Mexican either, but rooted in the foods labeled, Tex-Mex. The "Club" makes sensational burritos, it's just that I can't get past the goodies I yearn for so familiar to me from my days in Mexico City. One of those food memories is lip-smackingly satisfied by ordering the "Carnitas de Puerco."

Particularly to be commended at Club Jalapeño is the Banana Bass, a house specialty of sea bass topped with a sauté of bananas, honey, cayenne and lime juice served with a chili cheese potato cake and the veggie of the day. Another unusual specialty side order is the green rice. It's a dish not to be found on the ordinary menus of Mexican restaurants. Piquant and pretty, its appearance is misleading ... no frivolous green munchie this, but a fragrant beauty with a kick!

Combination plates are usually something to stay far away from, but that's not the case with C. J. The drill is as follows: You have your choice of one, two or three items which include tacos, enchiladas, chili relleno and a tamale with either zippy green sauce or the complex sauce from the convents of Puebla, mole (mow-lay).

If "zesty" is your bag, be sure to ask for the green rice instead of the red.

Start with the stuff dreams of Guadalupe are made of ... their clay casserole of melted Mozzarella-type cheese (in Mexico it's called "queso Oaxaca") topped with chorizo. Served with the runny delight are the tricolor, triflor, made in-house nacho chips.

The restaurant, contrary to the usual "South of the Border" kitsch, is informally but handsomely appointed, and the prominent green symbol of the name looks over the dining room and sets the mood. It's quite obvious that money has been spent to lure and delight the customer, and also to equal the level of the cuisine. A full bar allows the hungry diner to wait comfortably for one of the 30-odd seats, at the same time savoring the heavenly smells emanating from Chef Mario's tiny but gleaming kitchen. The restaurant is open seven days a week, serving lunch and dinner from 11:30 a.m. Prices are moderate (except for the 50 cents per for extra tortillas ... give 'em away guys!) and Wendy, the attractive partner/owner goes out of her way to make you feel at home. Put it on your list

Slake and sate at Spanish Bay

The always awaited Great Taste of Pacific Grove, is on deck from 5 to 8 p.m. this Sunday in the Grand Ballroom of the Inn at Spanish Bay. This happening gives the great diversity of restaurants in P.G. the opportunity to strut their stuff for a worthy cause, PRIDE, Public Response in Dollars for Education. Among the dozen generous restaurants piquing your palates will be Vivolo's Chowder House, Melac's, Favolaro's, Grapes of Wrath California Style Catering, the Bagel Bakery, Patisserie Bechler and more. J. Lohr, Paraiso Springs Vineyards, Ventana and Curtis Canyon are a few of the wineries pouring their best for this stellar event, now in its ninth year. Tickets still available by calling: 642-4818.

Local luminary to shine in state council

Ever active local restaurateur and cable television personality John Pisto has been named to the California Seafood Council as an alternate public member. Protect those squid, John!

When being a brat is good

The local chapter of the national wine appreciation club, the Wine Brats, will gather 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at Lalla Palooza on Alvarado Street. The topic of their fun and games this month is Champagne and other sparkling wines. Reserve at: 644-6259.



Traveling Gourmet

By Lotte Mendelsohn

☎ bath sets ☎ lingerie ☎ candles ☎ chocolate roses ☎ 24K gold roses ☎ massages

Got Romance?
We can deliver gifts anywhere
OR
Set the mood in your home or hotel

Romance By Design
(408) 645-9460
www.romancebydesign.com

gourmet picnics / food

rose petals

treasure chests

themes to go

balloons

gourmet

TASTE A TRADITION
*Served in the Warmth of a
Casual Mediterranean Setting*



fandango


CUISINES OF THE SUN
Pastas, Paella, Couscous

MESQUITE GRILLED
Rack of Lamb, Fresh Seafood

HOUSE PREPARED
Pastries, Cakes, Souffles & Creams

Banquet Rooms available seating 10-50 guests

OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456



You won't be ready to meet the tiger in the woods without first having a good breakfast!

For breakfast or lunch (served all day)...

Choose from French Toast, Swedish Pancakes, Breakfast Burrito, Lox & Bagel and Eggs, Seasonal Fresh Fruit, Pancakes, Waffles, Blintzes, Eggs Benedict (10 different kinds!), Omelettes, Huevos Rancheros, Hash n' Eggs...and more!

Lunch specials include
Calamari Burger, Sandwiches, Burgers and salads...and more!

Katy's Place

OUTDOOR SEATING under the redwood trees is available!
OPEN DAILY 7:00 AM
Serving Carmel's largest breakfast menu...all day!
Mission Street between 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-0199

CALENDAR

Friday/30

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

Pianist Jan Deneau — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

Saturday/31

Ensemble Monterey presents a concert for brass, organ and percussion with organist Rebecca Nelson, 8 p.m. at the Carmel Mission Basilica.

The Helcio Milito Trio — see Friday.

Pianist Jan Deneau — see Friday.

Graham's Port Jazz Series presents Claudia Villela with a performance of bossa novas and sambas of Brazil; 7:30 p.m. at the Jazz Store, 236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel. Tickets: \$20 per person, students, half price. Reservations: 624-6432.

Sunday/1

P.G. Pride's 9th Annual Great Taste of P.G. arrives 5 to 8 p.m. in the Grand Ballroom of the Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach. The gala will showcase dozens of the area's restaurants and wineries as well as merchandise, service and travel donated for the silent auction. Tickets: \$35. 642-4818.

Monterey Museum of Art presents soprano Marnie Shooter and harpsichordist Katie Clare Mazzeo in their ongoing "First Sunday" series. Performance is from 1:30 to 3:30 p.m. at La Mirada, 720 Via Mirada, Monterey. 372-5477.

Big Band Swing & Latin dance instruction with Vinnie Apicella. Ongoing Sunday workshops at Carmel American Legion Post, Dolores & 8th. Preregister, \$5/class. Drop-ins \$10/class. Call 333-0800.

The Helcio Milito Trio — see Friday.

Jazz pianist Dick Whittington — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents petite-performances with Sunday brunch at the Forge in the Forest, Junipero at 5th, Carmel. This week's performance features solo gospel singer Bard Sherman. Performance begins at 10 a.m. followed by brunch at 11:30 a.m. Cost is \$14, reservations preferred. 624-2233.

Monday/2

The Carmel Women's Club presents Peter Smith, founding president of CSU Monterey Bay. The meeting begins at 2 p.m. at the clubhouse at Ninth and San Carlos, Carmel. Non-members, \$3. 624-3379.

Wednesday/4

Monterey Peninsula College and the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art present a talk by photographer Henry Gilpin, 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. in the Education Center at The Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, 550 Calle Principal, Monterey.

Carmel Valley Women's Club Lunch and Program will be at Redwings Horse Sanctuary, Highway 1 across from Point Lobos. Hospitality begins at 11:30 a.m., lunch at 12:30 p.m. 625-9676.

The Helcio Milito Trio — see Friday.

Carmel Foundation welcomes Father Carl Hansen, rector at All Saints Episcopal Church, who will discuss "Spirituality and Aging." Presentation is at 2:30 p.m. in Diment Hall, southeast corner of Lincoln and Eighth, Carmel. 624-1588.

Thursday/5

Get ready for laughs as Um...Gee...Um, an improv troupe from Santa Cruz, presents an evening of spontaneous theater. Show time is 8 p.m. at Unicorn Theatre, 320 Hoffman at Lighthouse, Monterey. Tickets are \$8. 649-0259.

On Stage

THE BEST OF BROADWAY

A musical showcase of Broadway showstoppers comes to the stage of the landmark Wharf Theater. "The Best of Broadway" features an extensive cast of local talents, directed by Gina Welch-Hagen.

Curtain: 8:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 8 p.m. Sundays through March 1.

The Bruce Ariss Wharf Theater is located on Old Fisherman's Wharf No. 1 in Monterey. Tickets: \$15 adults, \$8 children 12 and under. 649-2332 or 372-1373.

CANDIDA

George Bernard Shaw's "Candida" is the third production of the Staff Players Repertory Company season, one that is devoted to "Great Words, Great Voices."

The drama plays at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 2:30 p.m. Sundays through Feb. 21. Setting: the Indoor Forest Theatre, Santa Rita and Mountain View in Carmel.

Tickets: \$12 general, \$9 for students and seniors. 624-1531. (Reviewed in this issue).

CARMEL'S MYSTERY DINNER THEATER

The General Store/Forge in the Forest provides the setting for a series of dinner/mysteries staged by Deadly Diversions, an ensemble created by Chuck Thurman.

The mystery begins at 8 p.m. every Wednesday and the evening includes a four-course meal and entertainment for \$45. The restaurant is on Junipero at Fifth, Carmel-by-the-Sea. 624-2233.

FIDDLER ON THE ROOF

The inaugural production of the Carmel Children's Musical Theatre of the Forest Theatre Guild is "Fiddler on the Roof." Show time is 7:30 p.m. Thursday through Sunday.

"Fiddler" is presented at the Carmel Youth Center, Fourth and Torres, Carmel. Tickets: \$10. 626-1681.

WILDE ABOUT OSCAR

Unicorn Theatre stages a new play based on the bittersweet life of Oscar Wilde, titled "Wilde About Oscar." Carey Crockett takes the title role in this production which he adapted with Morgan Stock.

Curtain: 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 7 p.m. Sundays through Feb. 22. Tickets: \$12 general, \$10 students and seniors. Group discounts are available. Setting is the Hoffman Playhouse, 320 Hoffman at Lighthouse in New Monterey. 649-0259.

WINNIE-THE-POOH RETURNS

A storybook background sets the stage for the Family Fantasy Theatre interpretation of classic children's stories by A.A. Milne.

Curtain is at 2 p.m. and 4 p.m. Saturdays and 3 p.m. Sundays through March 2 at the Hoffman Playhouse, 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey. Tickets are \$5 and reservations are advised. 649-0259.

Owner GLEN GURRIES
and Chef de Cuisine
ANDRE CHAVEZ
invite you to



The Ridge Restaurant

High Point of Cuisine

for our fabulous

2 for 1 DINNER ENTREE SPECIAL

Including our House Specialties:

**RACK OF LAMB,
SEARED PEPPERCORN NEW YORK STEAK,
ROASTED PORK CHOP • DAILY SEAFOOD SPECIALS**
Come try our NEW WINTER MENU

Reservations Suggested

The Ridge Restaurant at Robles Del Rio Lodge
200 Punta Del Monte, Carmel Valley • 659-0170

SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY ONLY

Present this ad for your SUNSET SPECIAL. Offer expires 1/31/98

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

BLANKETS

BY MATT GAFFNEY / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

ACROSS

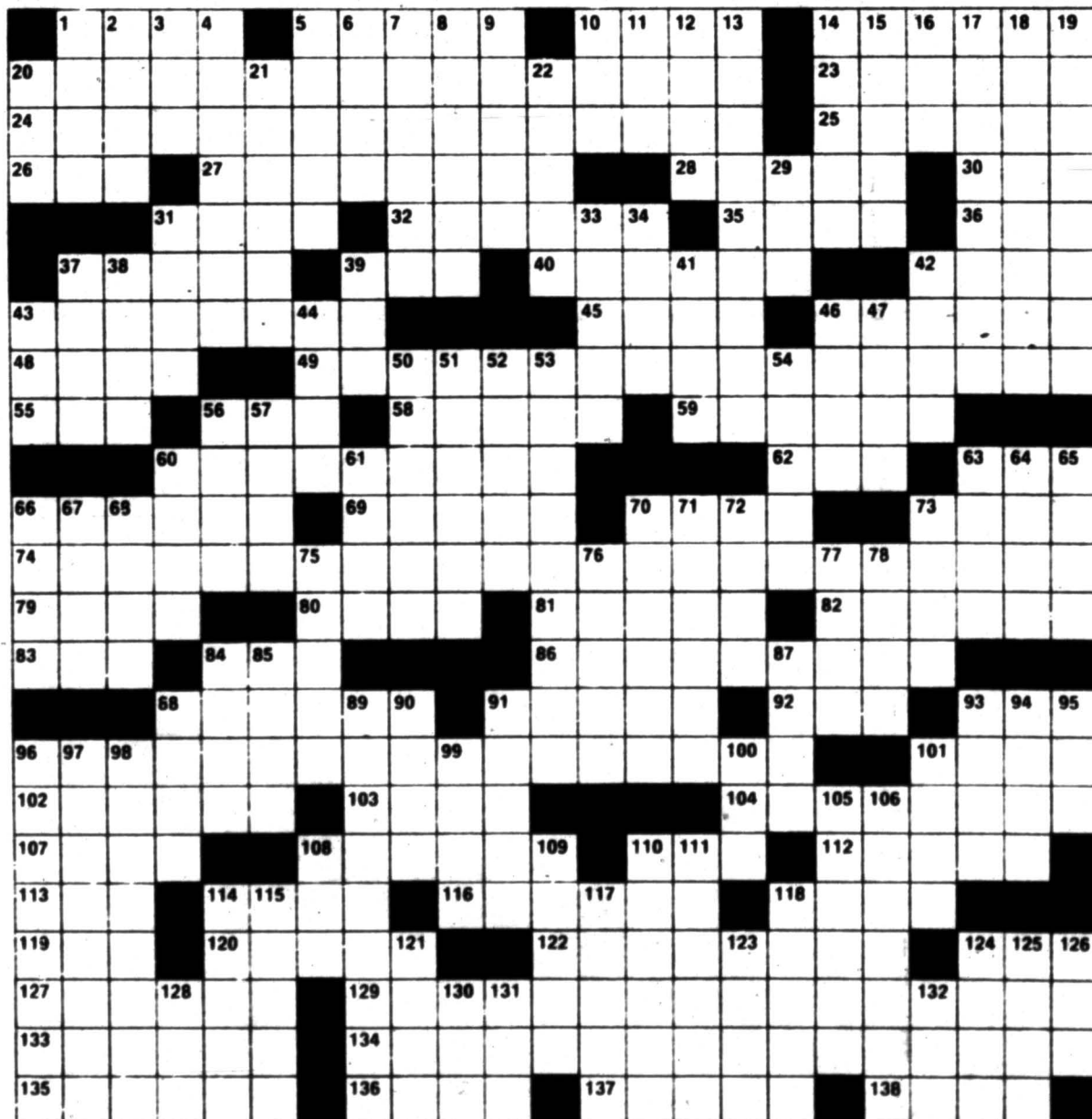
- 1 Heist gain
- 5 East German secret police
- 10 "Star Wars" princess
- 14 Attack moves
- 20 S
- 23 Alpo competition
- 24 P
- 25 Threatening finale
- 26 Clinton has two
- 27 Buys or leases
- 28 Miller hero
- 30 Downed
- 31 Shakespeare, e.g.
- 32 Here on the authority of
- 35 Ripken, Jr. and Sr.
- 36 "And I Love"
- 37 Had the know-how
- 39 Mo. parts
- 40 Hot
- 42 Knots
- 43 "Cabaret" director
- 45 Tract
- 46 1968 track and field gold medalist
- 48 Former Swedish P.M. Palme
- 49 J
- 55 Water around the IJsselmeer
- 56 Wrap
- 58 Medium-range U.S. missiles

- 59 Some feasts
- 60 Dolphin leader
- 62 She's put out to pasture
- 63 Horror film staple
- 66 Vocal style
- 69 Sat at home
- 70 Either "M" of M&M's
- 73 Heroine of Tennessee Williams's "Summer and Smoke"
- 74 N
- 79 Basso Pinza
- 80 Existentialist concern
- 81 From Tabriz
- 82 Wayne genre
- 83 Whitish
- 84 Printed
- 86 Popular museum exhibits
- 88 Anatomical cavities
- 91 Irk
- 92 Big dictionary section
- 93 Break
- 96 L
- 101 Pinball paths
- 102 Hill and Bryant medalist
- 103 Horseshoer's need
- 104 Hostilities
- 107 Greek architectural feature
- 108 Circus
- 110 Wheat part
- 112 Old-time actresses Markey and Bennett
- 113 Oscar-winning Gibson

- 114 Moravian, e.g.
- 116 Some clouds
- 118 Bit of fancy footwork
- 119 Live
- 120 Correo (airmail)
- 122 Make eights, maybe
- 124 Kind of hotel
- 127 Unlearned
- 129 M
- 133 Made out
- 134 G
- 135 Positions
- 136 The best
- 137 Call it quits
- 138 Complete

DOWN

- 1 "Dog Day Afternoon" character
- 2 Blame
- 3 Switch settings
- 4 "The Crucifixion" painter
- 5 Tariff co-sponsor of 1930
- 6 Common powder
- 7 When the sun goes down
- 8 Near misses, maybe
- 9 "Wie geht es —?" (German greeting)
- 10 Flight
- 11 Two or more periods
- 12 "— be all right"
- 13 Partner-to-be
- 14 Toast
- 15 Alerts
- 16 "Bravo!"
- 17 Choctaw for "red people"
- 18 Attached, in a way
- 19 Derisive
- 20 Not just any
- 21 Remnants
- 22 Ski run
- 29 "Buddy"
- 31 Bit of a drag
- 33 Thin nails
- 34 Yesteryear
- 37 King — Trio (popular 40's combo)
- 38 — d'amore
- 39 Baby
- 41 Actress Harper
- 42 Bettors bet on them
- 43 Dickens alias
- 44 Traveled horizontally
- 46 Cold one
- 47 Heroine of 1847
- 50 Alley mowers
- 51 Lover of Pyramus
- 52 The duck in "Peter and the Wolf"
- 53 Armor-plated warship
- 54 Black Sea port, new-style
- 56 Kind of path or pay
- 57 — about (approximately)
- 60 Karate school
- 61 Blows away
- 63 Run for it
- 64 First name in bridge
- 65 Pinup features
- 66 Over
- 67 Shah — Pahlavi
- 68 Game-ending pronouncement
- 70 Have it in mind



- 71 When shadows almost disappear
- 72 Grand slam foursome
- 73 Lawyers: Abbr.
- 75 Touch, say
- 76 Largest Greek island, to locals
- 77 Rawls and Reed
- 78 1968 Chemistry Nobel
- 84 Santa —
- 85 Egyptian menaces
- 87 Seemingly forever
- 88 Greek cheese
- 89 Reaches
- 90 On-line periodical, for short
- 91 Subject of a 1982 best seller
- 93 Mapmaker's aid
- 94 Crackerjacks
- 95 They follow signatures
- 96 Underground network
- 97 Forum locale
- 98 R-rating reason
- 99 Followers
- 100 Late evening
- 101 End in —
- 105 What to do "in St. Louis"
- 106 An Acura
- 108 Ingot
- 109 Geometrical solid
- 110 Major command
- 111 Minerva's domain
- 114 Full
- 115 English university town
- 117 Took steps
- 118 Quick holiday
- 121 Very
- 123 New Zealander
- 124 London's — Square
- 125 Runner Rosie
- 126 On the other side of the street: Abbr.
- 128 Alias
- 130 Unproven facility
- 131 Hung, neighbor
- 132 Alphabet trio

Answers to this week's
puzzle page 2B

Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Arts & Antiques

WENDELL BROWN SEASCAPES FOR SALE, 4 large seascapes. And 1 landscape. Private party, 1-209-369-7628. 1/30

BEARS FROM PROVENCE, collectible dolls from the 1900's for sale. call 624-5592. 1/30

MOVING TO MAINE, must sacrifice private art collection, \$30.00-\$2000.00. For appointment, call 372-3131. 2/20

WALNUT VICTORIAN LIBRARY TABLE, \$600.00, 626-4512. 2/20

Autos for Sale

FOR SALE: '93 JEEP CHEROKEE COUNTRY. Automatic, power extras, sunroof, a/c, etc. 47K miles, \$12,000. 622-7507. 1/30

Beauty

BANISH WRINKLES WHILE YOU SLEEP, new night-time miracle/anti-wrinkle patches. One month program, \$49.95 plus \$5.95 s/h. To order, call 510-537-9125. 100% GUARANTEED. 2/13

Sell it FAST with a classified ad!

Business Opportunities

ABSOLUTE INDEPENDENCE: \$5-10K per month. Outstanding, ongoing support/training. No selling, not MLM, 1-800-995-0796, x 0393. 2/20

Help Wanted

\$1000 WEEKLY. Stuffing envelopes at home. Free details. Rush LSASE to: ACE Dept. 2275, P.O. Box 5137, Diamond Bar, CA 91765. 2/13

AMERICAN MEDICAL RESPONSE, the nation's leading provider of emergency and non-emergency ambulance services, has immediate openings for licensed Paramedics in Monterey County and Northern California. The successful candidate must have California Paramedic Licensure, CPR certification, California Ambulance Driver Certificate, DMV Medical Examiner card, ACLS and PALS. For immediate consideration, please call 1-800-827-5627 for applications. Please send applications back to: AMERICAN MEDICAL RESPONSE, 7575 Southfront Road, Livermore, CA 94550, ATTN: EMPLOYMENT DEPT. EOE 2/20

Lost and Found

FOUND: Womens' Country leather boots. Australian style sheepskin, found on Scenic Drive, 375-7848. 2/6

Misc. for Sale

BEANIE BABIES-TY PRINCESS BEAR, \$275.00 each, (408) 626-6123. 1/30

ATTENTION COLLECTORS: Snoopy collectibles and Beanie Babies for sale. Call 649-0837, leave message. 2/6

Services

HOME DOG GROOMING PET SITTING
655-5598
PB • CARMEL • PG
Generous amounts of TLC

ROOF DEBRIS is a fire hazard! For safety's sake, call King Brothers Roof Cleaning, 626-4367 or for a free estimate. TF

Reclaim the value of your view! Call ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING in Carmel. For a free estimate, 626-4367. TF

Compuking Typesetting & Desktop Publishing. Fast, Friendly Service at a budget price! Call 659-2912 or Fax 659-4630. TF

FAX IT
Our 24-hour Fax number is (408) 624-8463
The Carmel Pine Cone

Services

Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets
Antique Repair & Restoration

"Refacing your old cabinets to look like new"

Call Larry Busick
659-5038

Quality to your
& my satisfaction
Lic. #687600

CARETAKER/HANDYMAN, avail. to keep your property in excellent condition. Maintenance, repairs, gardening. Non-live in. 624-3100 TF

SLIPCOVERS BY STEPHANIE: Give your sofas & chairs a new look. 16 years experience. Call 583-9646. 1/30

READING TUTOR: Patient,

Services

Stella's Secretarial Service
24 Hour Emergency Service Available

FAST • ACCURATE • DEPENDABLE
CONFIDENTIALITY GUARANTEED

Phone: 655-5597 • FAX: 655-1144
Email: stellarina@earthlink.net

ENGLISH SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL BALLET
Francesca
F.I.S.T.D. (Cecchetti)
Life Member R.A.D.
655-5598 PB/CARMEL

nurturing teacher, (B.S., M.A.), will tutor students, K-8. Reasonable rates. 624-5482. 2/6

HOMEMADE CINNAMON ROLLS with every housecleaning. Also seeking business partner. Beverly, 373-3435. 2/13

GENTLEMAN LIVE-IN COMPANION, Assistant, Home-care, Errands, Light Cooking. Call 375-0093. 1/30

LOCAL COUPLE AVAILABLE for Live-in Property Management & Maintenance. Experienced with local references. Call 375-0093. 1/30

Situation Wanted

RELIABLE COUPLE skilled in property management seeks separate living quarters in exchange for estate care. Also, experienced in maintenance and housekeeping. Excellent references, please call Brian or Rebecca at 625-2350. TF

C.N.A. H.H.A. SEEKING LIVE-IN, sleepovers or hourly with local references, call 899-9788. 2/20

YOUNG FAMILY LOOKING FOR HELP around the house and with baby. 3 times a week for 4 hours preferable, but can be flexible. Pebble Beach home. Call 642-9418 for Kristin or Todd. References necessary. 1/30

Wanted to Buy

BOOKS WANTED: Gently used, top cash paid, all categories. Old Capitol Books, 639-A Lighthouse, Monterey, CA. 375-2665. 07/28/98

S.C. YUAN PAINTINGS WANTED. Contact Rae Yuan, 373-1467. 2/13

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach 40,000 plus readers for as little as \$12.00 per week when your ad appears in the Carmel Pine Cone, call today 624-0162.

CABINETRY

CHAIR REPAIR

Andy Christiansen chair repair. Also repairs of cracks in plaster ceilings and walls. 375-6206 TF

FINE WOODWORKING

By Paul Sable. High and custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. Call Paul or Scott 1-800-233-7309 TF

ELECTRICIAN

ELECTRICIAN

Electrician 700729, 32 years experience. Any job large or small, remodel, commercial, signs, motors, spas, garden lighting. 375-0852. TF

FIREWOOD

SEASONED PINE

\$100 Full cord. Guaranteed split and delivered. Stacking available. 372-0665. TF

FOOT CARE

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY

Home visits \$25.00 California licensed. Call 373-8327 for an appointment. TF

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

SECOND NATURE LANDSCAPES

Full service professional care at reasonable rates. 384-3619 or same day estimates 886-5130. Please see my column "Garden Variety" which is published every other week in the Real Estate Section. TF

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE

All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. \$17 per man-hour. 393-0209. TF

HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

SMALL HOME PROJECTS CONTRACTOR

Termite and escrow work, carpentry, tile, drywall, special paint finishes, murals, window doors, reference. Affordable, Lic.#453490, Don. 655-5847. TF

1ST RATE CRAFTSMANSHIP & CUSTOMER SERVICE

Kitchen & Baths, Doors, Windows, Decks, Fences, Termite/Dry rot & Water Damage and misc. repairs. No hidden costs! References, bonded & Insured, Lic. #724182. Call Tony at Watson Building & Remodel. 375-9684. TF

HOUSE PAINTING

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING

Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING

Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. 624-8218. TF

OLD TIME CARMEL PAINTING

Always finest quality work yet reasonable, interior/exterior 25 years. Peninsula references. Call Wil 625-3307. (Lic. #436767). TF

PAINTING

Master painter. 35 years experience. Semi-retired. Reasonable hourly rates. Small jobs welcome. I love Rush. 624-8218. TF

LANDSCAPES

BRANCHING OUT LANDSCAPES

Design, color, maintenance, irrigation, & clean-ups. 15 years experience. Mitch Arnesen 373-2373 2/20

MAINTENANCE & GENERAL CONSTRUCTION

ROOFKLEAN & GENERAL CONSTRUCTION

Roof, gutter and down spout cleaned. Window and door replacement our specialty. All work guaranteed. Tom 624-6822. Lic.6479140 TF

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. 624-2052. TF

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS

Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call 659-3828 or pager 373-9506. CAL PUC T-187400. TF

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?

Home, business, relocations and holidays...Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. 643-1612. web-oats.com/clutterbug/ TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS

Eighteen years experience with in home pet care. Special request welcome. Bonded-licensed. Veterinarian referred. Roz 625-1260 or Sally 626-0676. TF

CANINE CALISTHENICS

A personal, loving dog walking/running/exercising service. Experienced, energetic with local references. Stefanie 620-1253. 2/13

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS

Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. 624-6977. TF

POSTAL BOX RENTAL

CARMEL MAILBOX

8th & San Carlos. Private postal boxes, 24-hr. access, introductory offer. Mail delivery in Carmel. 625-5210. TF

ROOFING

RAINS COMING

Roof & gutter cleaning & repairs. Yard clean up & hauling. Plumbing & painting. Free estimates. Eric 899-2225. TF

SKIN CARE

THERE IS ONLY ONE CELLEX C

Annette and Kim with Skin Care by-the-Sea are proud to announce repair treatments, (exclusive to licensed skin professionals). Receive a Cellex C repair treatment with purchase of a CELLEX C set. 626-1614. 2/13

QUALITY COSMETICS 50% OFF

Skin Care by the Sea, next to Rio Road Post Office. 626-1614. 2/20

TELEPHONE REPAIR & INSTALLATION

QUALITY CONTROLS & SOUNDS

Extra phone line / modem/ fax needed? Most cases \$50.00. Professional installation. 373-7042. 2/13

TREE SERVICE

ZARCOS TREE SERVICE

Tree trimming, pruning, removal, topping, shaping & clean-ups. Garden maintenance. Calif. OSHA approved. Emergency: 594-3748, Home: 659-1085. TF

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. 624-0187. TF

JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE

Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. 646-8199. TF

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL

Complete tree service. ISA Certified Arborist on staff. Fully insured. License #677370. Call 625-5743. TF

UPHOLSTERY

J. BALLARD AND SON UPHOLSTERY

Family owned store since 1948. Finest quality workmanship at reasonable prices. Fabrics shown in your home. For free estimate call 375-5665 TF

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING

"At Your Service..." Licensed and Insured. Free estimates. Pine Cone Discount, 48 hr. Rain Guarantee. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Call 626-3120 or Pager 642-8833. TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING COMPANY

Uniformed staff, bonded, references, free estimates. Since 1980. One million liability and workers' compensation insurance. 624-9555 TF

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW
requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than \$300. For more information, call:
THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD (408) 277-1244

VILLAGE VERSE

POSTULANT

*She lit two candles
In the darkened nave
And, on her knees
She watched the lumened
Prayers move slowly
Up the stoney wall*

*The beads rubbed gently
To and fro and each
Bright prism whispered
Soft reflections in
The swaying shadows
Of her vaulted niche*

*She knelt in light
And then, the praying done
She echoed slowly down the
Hallowed slated dark
To leave her thoughts
To rise with candle smoke.*

— M.D. BLAISDELL
PACIFIC GROVE



Paseo Health Studio

"a kneaded touch"

massage • steam bath • body care products • essential oil

373-1010 or 632-2000 (after 9pm)

4 PLAY at the Forge in Carmel-by-the-Sea



Carmel's Mystery Dinner Theater

Every Wednesday • 7pm

Special "Two For One" Performance February 4th

Reservations required. Please telephone 624-2233 for info., menu, etcetera.

Magic At Your Table

sleight of hand (not the wait staff)
every Friday and Saturday 7-10 pm



Carmel Performing Arts Fest

Petite-performances with Sunday Brunch 10 am every Sunday

Sunday - February 1
BARD SHERMAN
Solo Gospel Singer

Sunday - February 15
JOHN SCHATZ
in

"I HAVEN'T A CLUE"
Stories, poems and
when he is desperate, he sings!

Sunday - February 8
MARYLEE SUNSERI &
MICKEY McPHILLIPS
The Songbird's Art!

Sunday - February 22
JIM ALLEN &
NANCY RAVEN
Storytellers



Please telephone for details 624-2233
No reservations required, but preferred
Performances with beverages begin at 10 a.m.
Brunch served immediately after performance.



SHAW'S 'CANDIDA':

A century-old play for today

By PATRICK WHITEHURST

BEFORE 1898 and before George Bernard Shaw was a playwright, he was a theater and drama critic for the *London Saturday Review*. Unlike most of the critics of his time, his criticism was acerbic, but he tempered his irreverence with wit and humor. A loyal and devoted following assured his continuing employment and his princely salary of six pounds a week.

Because of his cynical view of most of the playwrights of the time, Shaw seemed to strive to write entertaining "good theater." Yet he could not resist the temptation to take a few shots at Victorian complacency.

Shaw's aim, if not to shock theatergoers, was to expose the bent ethics and the shams of his contemporary society.

His three-act play "Candida," subtly strips that Victorian veneer from every member of his cast. He then proceeds to expose their innermost beings to reveal their doubts and anxieties. As only Shaw can, this is done with wit and humor.

Marcia Gambrell Hovick directs this play with a sensitive understanding of Shaw's perceptiveness and his warm admiration of strong women.

The Staff Players Repertory Company members all seem perfectly cast in their roles. I was particularly impressed with a newcomer to our stage: Julian Framstad. His portrayal of the young Eugene Marchbanks was excellent; a skillful blend of innocent youth and affected maturity.

The part of the somewhat austere clergyman and Candida's husband, the Rev. James Morrell, is well interpreted by Joe Boles, who allows us a glimpse into the vanity and later into the self-doubts of the character.

I am sure MaryAnn Schaupp is exactly the woman Shaw imagined when he created Candida; a woman sure of herself, aware of her sexuality, but with natural good humor, and an almost maternal devotion to her husband and his well-being.

Candida's father, Mr. Burgess, a disagreeable conceited man of commerce,

convincingly played by Philip Clarkson, introduces the humor into the play. Mr. Clarkson is well acquainted with Shaw's "Candida." Some years ago he played the part of Morrell in another Staff Players staging of this play.

He and the multi-talented Barbara Bishop, who plays Miss Proserpine Garnet, the Rev. Morrell's typist and secretary, cleverly display the snobbery that existed



MaryAnn Schaupp plays the title role and Julian Framstad is Eugene Marchbanks in the Staff Players Repertory Company staging of 'Candida.'

between the haves and the have-nots of the late 19th century. Miss Proserpine is by turn brusque, sympathetic, sensitive, and at times, even affectionate, depending on when and to whom she is talking.

Rob Stone is Morrell's devoted young curate, Lexy Mills. Lexy is well played as an immature, well intentioned, self-conscious novice fresh from university. He is accepted by Morrell because of his puppy-like fidelity but is barely suffered by Miss Proserpine who obviously dislikes him and makes no attempt to conceal her feelings.

"You never cut a poorer figure than when you are trying to imitate him (Morrell)," she tells Mills in disgust.

Mr. Stone also picks up backstage credits as the production's stage manager.

The set design by Nick Hovick is warm and cozy enough to have caused one of the audience to seek him out after the show and ask about rent availability. I understand however, the issue was not pursued when the would-be tenant found out about the plumbing.

Marcia Hovick is to be applauded for her fine and faithful presentation of Shaw's work and on the well directed performance by her players.

"I am very proud of them all," she told me when we chatted after the final curtain. Her pride is well deserved.

Crossroads Cinemas

2 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel

• 624-8682 •

\$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
The following schedule begins
Friday 1-30-98

TITANIC

(PG-13)

11:30 3:30 7:30

AS GOOD AS IT GETS

(R)

12:15 3:30
6:45 10:00

Lighthouse Cinemas

875 Lighthouse
Pacific Grove

• 372-7300 •

\$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 6:00 PM
The following schedule begins 1-30-98

MEASURES

(R)

11:45 2:15 4:45 7:15 9:45

WAG THE DOG

(R)

11:45 2:15 4:45 7:15 9:45

HARD RAIN

(R)

12:15 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

STAR KID

(PG)

11:30 4:15 9:15

HALF BAKED

(R)

2:00 7:00

Galaxy 6 Cinemas

250 Del Monte Center
Monterey, California

• 655-1617 •

\$4 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
INCLUDES SENIORS & CHILDREN
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
THIS SCHEDULE BEGINS 1-30-98

KUNDUN

(PG-13)

1:00 4:00 7:00 10:00

PHANTOMS

(R)

12:30 2:45 5:00 7:30 9:45

NO GATS AFTER 2:00 PM
NOT ACCEPTING PASSES

TOMORROW NEVER DIES

(PG-13)

11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

FALLEN

(R)

11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

SPICE WORLD

(PG)

12:00 2:30 4:45 7:00 9:15

NO GATS AFTER 2:00 PM
NOT ACCEPTING PASSES

GREAT EXPECTATIONS

(R)

11:15 2:00 4:45 7:15 9:45

NO GATS AFTER 2:00 PM
NOT ACCEPTING PASSES

The Carmel Pine Cone

OPEN HOUSE DIRECTORY INSIDE

Real Estate

1998



Master Plan for Carmel Beach taking shape

Short-term rentals challenged again in Pebble Beach

This week's cover home presented by David and Barbara Ehrenpreis of The Mitchell Group (see page 2)

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

January 30-February 5, 1998



Mediterranean Villa

Mediterranean facade on a lovely tree lined, crooked Carmel street hides a spacious, patioed, 5 bedroom, 4 bath 2,700 + square foot villa. Two large live oaks give the 8,000 square foot double lot a sense of privacy. The home features a new concrete shingle roof, Seger kitchen, oversized dining room, high ceilings. French doors, 3 fireplaces, and a very desirable South of Ocean location. The separate office wine cellar, and easy access to town, beach and schools make this unusual home a unique find!

Value priced at \$929,000

Torres 2 No. East of Ninth, Carmel
OPEN SUNDAY 1-3 P.M.

Contact: David and Barbara Ehrenpreis
The Mitchell Group Real Estate
408-624-1861

REAL ESTATE

Home sales the week of January 18-24, 1998

CARMEL

26410 BIRCH PL: \$300,000

Janice Heward Silva to Serge & Alla Novitsky/Novitscaya

TORRES ST: \$560,000

Stephen F & Kathleen M Miller to Walter A Kendall

TORRES ST: \$390,000

Marie T Stokes to R Terence & Nancy Ann Budden

3161 SYCAMORE PL: \$276,000

Mary M Arnn to James David & Ruth Ann Smith

CARMEL- SOUTH COAST

CORONA RD: \$711,500

Vladimir D & Thorunn Sofia Ashkenazy to Donald C Masters

CARMEL VALLEY

4325 CANADA CT: \$475,000

Randall J Inman to Lyubov & Whitney Brown Savva

5483 COVEY CT: \$815,000

Quail Lodge Inc to A Joseph & Katherine C Bedell

25565 VIA CASADOR: \$390,000

Fred G & Marth E Chamberlain to Christian C & Glenda A Tange

25600 TIERRA GRANDE DR: \$330,000

Spectrum Group Ltd to James A Davi

PEBBLE BEACH

6 LOS ALTOS DR: \$294,000

Ted Robert & Phyllis E Nehrenberg to Andrew & Claudia Kwai

1014 VAQUERO RD: \$635,000

Phil B Herold to Paul L Miller

30 SPANISH BAY CIR: \$1,439,000

Spanish Bay Phase III Lp to Costa Limited Partners, Lp

32 LOS ALTOS DR: \$269,500

James L & Marianne K Frost to Henry Frederick & Frances Adele Gloy

Custom Golf Course Home Carmel Valley Ranch



Rarely does a location like this become available!

Located off the 10th

Fairway amongst beautiful oaks at sunny Carmel Valley Ranch, this newer 4 Bedroom, 3 Bath home is located in a gated community on over 1/2 acre. Home features vaulted ceilings, master suite on main level, oversized garage, privacy and extensive decking to enjoy golf course views!

Asking \$895,000.



Brad Towle

Brad Towle 408-626-6933

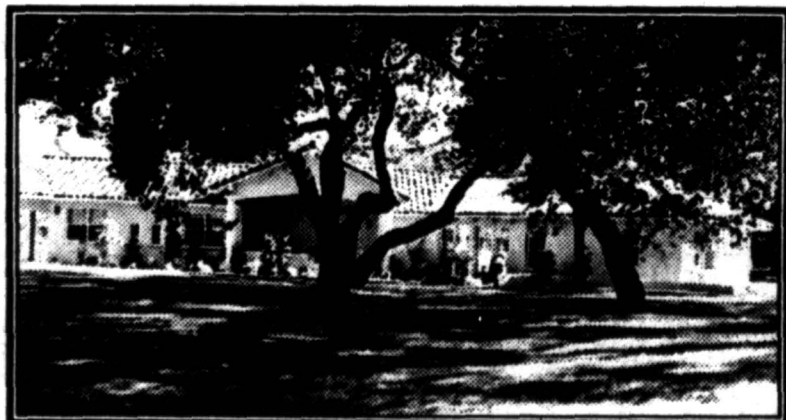
E-mail: carmelbrad@aol.com

RE/MAX MONTEREY
PENINSULA



BURCHELL HOUSE

SALES AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



Carmel Valley

CARMEL VALLEY - "Ten Oaks"... Sit on the front porch of this old fashioned country home and survey your oak studded acreage. Pool, barn, guesthouse. The good life: peaceful, private, spacious, quiet. \$1,399,000

CARMEL - Southern Exposure... in excellent Carmel location. 2 Br/2 Bth condo with beamed ceilings, private patio and deck \$239,500

LAS PALMAS - The Best...Don't miss this one! Immaculate, custom features, 3 BR/3 Bth, end of cul-de-sac, next to park - Privacy!..... \$289,000

NORTH COUNTY - Ballentree Estates with Magnificent View...2700 sq ft home with 3 BR/3Bth excellent amenities, 3 car garage and 5 acres in gated community. Ideal for horses! \$409,950

CARMEL VALLEY - Mediterranean Estate... Beautiful, 3BR/2BA, almost new home surrounded by parklike grounds. A very good price for a home in Sleepy Hollow...the jewel location of Carmel Valley!.... \$795,000

OCEAN AT DOLORES CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
624-6461

<http://www.burchellhouse.com>



Carmel Valley "Point of View"



A "MILLION DOLLAR" Tierra Grande location - AND 3-bedroom, 2.5 bath Mediterranean-style home, awaiting a new resident's personal touches!

Come experience the timeless "Point of View" - AND imagine creating your own environment within the residence walls.

Trust Sale "As Is" \$599,000

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1-3 p.m.

25430 Loma Robles, Carmel Valley

(Take Tierra Grande to Via Paloma and follow signs)

"SHERLOCK WOULD BE PROUD!"

Watson Realty

408 • 625-5171 — FAX • 626-0138

To place your ad in the Real Estate Section, call Jeanette Menter at 624-0162



Consider
It Sold!

Specializing in Real Estate Sales
& Property Management
on the Monterey Peninsula

AVAILABLE BY APPOINTMENT

97000 CARMEL VALLEY RD. Bus. Op. \$60,000

#1 SAUCITO 3 BR/1 BA \$247,500.

39 MONTEREY WOODS 2 BR/2.5 BA (townhouse) \$275,000.

25415 MARKHAM LN. 3 BR/3 BA \$475,000.

2865 FOREST LODGE RD. 3 BR/2 BA \$495,000.

27600 ENCINAL RD. RANCH 3 BR/3 BA \$525,000.

2841 PARADISE PARK 3 BR/3 BA \$695,000.

3345 7TH Carmel Stone Castle, 3 BR/2 BA 795,000.

#53 ALTA MESA CIRCLE 5 BR/4 BA \$825,000.

AVAILABLE RENTALS:

CARMEL 3 BR/3 BA \$2500 mo. Call Gayle 626-5106.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS Unique "castle" above Wildcat Cove. \$3500 mo. Call Susan 626-5105.

P.O. Box 3152 • Carmel, CA. 93921
626-5100

Corner of 4th & San Carlos





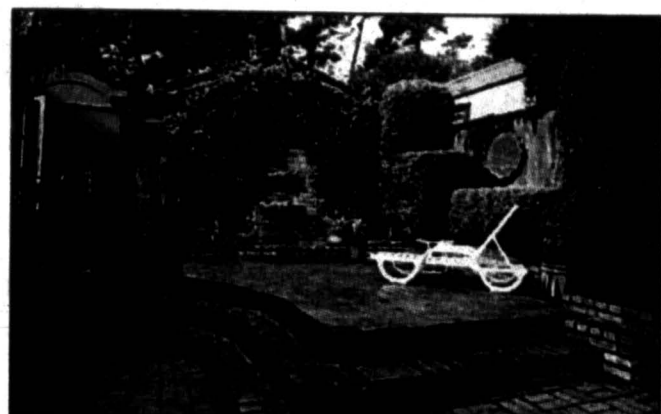
local knowledge, n. informal, a competitive advantage gained by personal or historic understanding of an area or market.

MIM

The Mitchell Group, since 1975,
locally owned and operated

THE MITCHELL GROUP

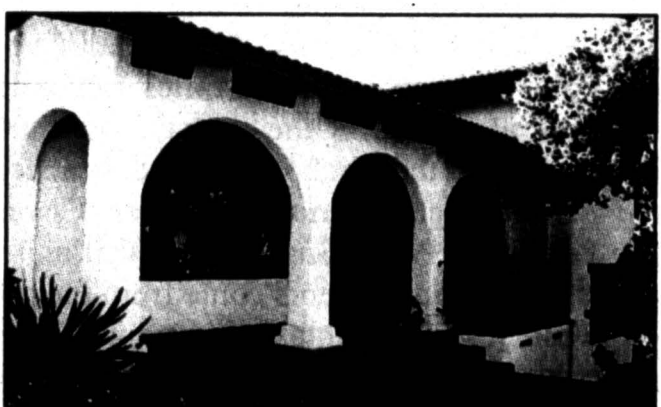
RESIDENTIAL AND INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



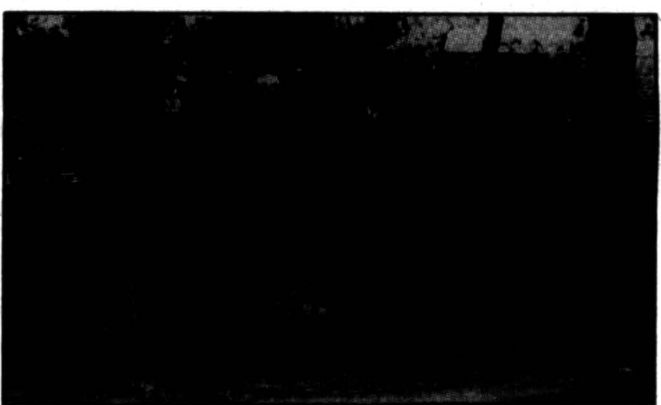
CARMEL — Mediterranean facade on a tree lined, crooked Carmel street hides a spacious, five bedroom, four bath 2700 sq. ft. home. Two large live oaks give the 8,000 square foot double lot a sense of privacy. New concrete shingle roof, Seger kitchen, oversized dining room, high ceilings, French doors, three fireplaces, and a very desirable South of Ocean location. **\$929,000.**



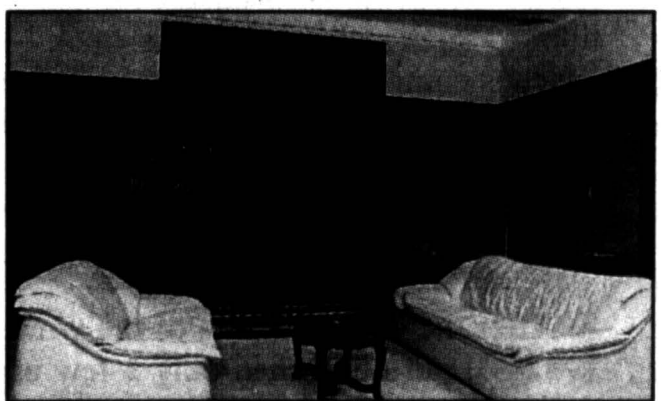
PEBBLE BEACH — Spectacular Gardner Dailey designed home with four bedrooms, four and one half baths, charming two bedroom, two bath guest house. Walk to the Pebble Beach Lodge through the Tommy Church Garden. Spacious floor plan with large rooms, high ceilings, gourmet kitchen, two bathroom master bedroom suite with closets and peek of the ocean views. **\$2,500,000.**



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY. — Enjoy beautiful mountain views in this three bedroom, two and one half bath hacienda, high on a hilltop. Features include a dramatic sunken living room, intimate but roomy dining room, kitchen with a breakfast area plus a relaxing sauna. A wrap around deck with a hot tub where you can watch the twinkling stars. **\$549,000.**



CARMEL — This split-level contemporary is on an over-sized lot with several beautiful oaks. The architect-designed open floor plan has cathedral ceilings, three bedrooms, two and one-half baths and 1,950 square feet. With a one-car attached garage, a large private deck, and a peaceful location on a cul-de-sac, this home is an excellent value. **\$619,000.**



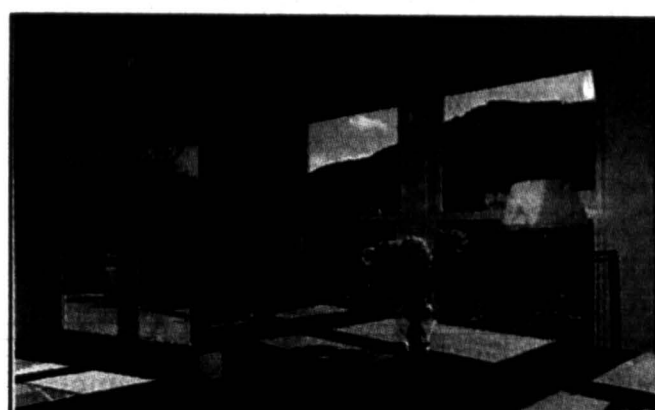
CARMEL VALLEY — Less than twelve miles from world class restaurants, shops and the white sands of Carmel Beach lies this unique estate property on 4.7 acres. A main residence consists of master suite, private jacuzzi spa room and living room graced by 100 year hand-carved English walnut paneling. Beautiful pool, four car garage and guest house are just a few of the amenities. **\$995,000.**



SALINAS/MONTEREY HWY — This 4,600 square foot home features a dream kitchen and a fabulous family room. A gracious living room, separate dining room plus four bedrooms and three and one half baths. Included is a 1,400 sq. ft. guest house, tack room and workshop, three covered corrals, two and one half acres to house horses, plus a gorgeous pool and spa. **\$975,000.**



CARMEL SOUTH COAST — New state-of-the-art 4,000 square foot home designed by Carmel architect Alan Turpen. This four bedroom, three and one half bath home has ocean views from both stories and terraces, a mahogany entrance door and sweeping stairway, tile floors and carpeted bedrooms. It's perfect for a primary residence or vacation home suitable for a couple or family. **\$2,495,000.**



CARMEL VALLEY — Well situated in a close-in, prestigious neighborhood, is a magnificent single-level home on a 1.3 acre landscaped parcel. Master bedroom suite and three guest bedrooms occupy one wing. Amenities include remodeled kitchen and breakfast area with mountain views, a huge dining room, spacious den, living room with wet bar and fireplace. **\$1,235,000.**



PACIFIC GROVE — On a corner lot in a great neighborhood, this cozy home is about as charming as can be. Two bedrooms and baths, all recently remodeled and updated, plus a bonus room next to the garage. Sunny front garden and patio and a private back deck for al fresco dining. Artistic touches abound! A storybook cottage in every way. **\$469,000.**

OPEN SATURDAY

CARMEL

2 NE 3rd / Lincoln, \$549,000 2BR/2BA • 11:30-1:30 Host: David Ehrenpreis

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

2700 Mal Paso Lane, \$565,000 3BR/2.5BA • 2:00-4:00 Host: Dick Franklin

CARMEL VALLEY

85 Southbank, \$317,000 3 BR/2.5 BA • 2:00-4:00 Host: David Ehrenpreis

OPEN SUNDAY

CARMEL

2 SE Oak Knoll/Forest Rd. \$619,000 3 BR/2.5 BA • 2:00-4:00 Host: Jim Pierce
2 NE Torres/9th, \$929,000 5 BR/4+ BA • 1:00-3:00 Host: David Ehrenpreis
2 NE 3rd/Lincoln, \$549,000 2 BR/2 BA • 2:00-4:00 Host: Gayle Lundquist

CARMEL VALLEY

931 A W. Carmel Valley Rd., \$795,000 3 BR/2.5 BA • 2:00-4:00 Host: Dick Franklin
#2 Woodside Place, \$289,000 2 BR/2 BA • 1:00-3:00 Host: Joan Zilienski
25450 Tierra Grande Dr., \$498,000 3 BR/2 BA • 1:00-4:30 Host: Larry Scholink
25640 Via Crotalo, \$485,000 3 BR/2.5 BA • 12:00-2:00 Host: Shirlee Jones

MONTEREY/SALINAS HIGHWAY

26095 Zdan Rd., \$529,000 3 BR/2.5 BA • 1:00-4:00 Host: Joan Zielinski
10741 El Camino Nuevo, \$685,000 4 BR/3 BA • 2:00-4:00 Host: Bob Whitlock

PACIFIC GROVE

668 Spazier Ave., \$469,000 2 BR/2 BA • 2:00-4:00 Host: Lee Goodenough

RENTAL OPPORTUNITIES

CARMEL CONDOMINIUM - Two bedrooms, two baths. Excellent downtown location. Upstairs unit. \$2,000 per month + deposit. Utilities included. **622-4800**
CARMEL VALLEY - Tierra Grande - Four bedrooms, two baths in a very private setting. \$2,100 per month + deposit. **622-4800.**

Call Connie Nelson at 622-4800.

MITCHELL FINANCIAL SERVICE

Let Mitchell Financial Services show you what we can do to help with the purchase of your first home or your dream estate. We specialize in low cost purchase loans from \$50,000 to \$5,000,000. We offer free prequalifications and have the ability through our national lending sources to provide equity lines, construction, apartment and commercial loans.

Call Mike Gibson at 626-5054.

Visit Our Offices at:

El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136
200 Clocktower Place, Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566
312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267

Visit our Internet Web sit at www.mitchellgroup.com



Exclusive Affiliate of
SOTHEBY'S
International Realty



RECOGNIZED BY
WHO'S WHO IN
LUXURY REAL ESTATE



REAL ESTATE

"Master Plan" seeks to guarantee future of Carmel's fabulous beach

Publisher's note: In a New Year's editorial, *The Pine Cone* called for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea to complete its Local Coastal Program in 1998. Once finished, the LCP will result in the transfer of coastal permit authority from the California Coastal Commission to our own city hall. This week, former Mayor Jean Grace brings us up to date on the status of one still-unfinished part of Carmel's LCP.

By JEAN GRACE

IN A FEW weeks the City's Beach Master Plan Committee will forward its work to the Forest, Parks, and Beach Commission, and thence to the City Council. The plan will help to fulfill our obligations under the California Coastal Act, which is the legal guide, now over 20 years old, for our state's long and dramatic coastline.

In order for a local government to exer-

cise its own jurisdiction regarding land-use on its coast, the Local Coastal Plan and Land Use Plan must be certified by the Coastal Commission. Citizens of Carmel would like to see this certification completed, and over the years our General Plan has been developed to help fulfill this requirement. But there are still some incomplete components, and one of those is a Master (or Management) Plan for our public beach lands. The overall purpose of such a plan is to protect, maintain, and enhance the beach, while assuring access and enjoyment of its amenities by the public.

Its sands are very white

In order to understand our task, it may be helpful to view our beach in the geographical context of its place on the central coast. Carmel Bay is a 2.8-mile-wide open bight between Cypress Point on the north and Pinnacle Point (earlier called "Carmel Point") at the outer tip of Point Lobos, on



PHOTO/RAYMOND L. KELLY, CARMEL FOUNDATION PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKSHOP

A lucky couple enjoy an early-morning stroll along the beautiful beach in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

the south. Its sands are very white, extending out below its clear waters. Carmel Bay affords shelter in north and south weather (in Stillwater Cove and in Whalers Cove, respectively) to small craft having thorough local knowledge. The deep Carmel Submarine Canyon heads in the southeast part of the bay, with depths of 300 feet less than 0.2 mile from San Jose (Monastery) beach, which is part of Carmel River State Beach.

The public beach of Carmel-by-the-Sea is on the more gently sloping northeast shore of the bay, north of Carmel River and the small promontory now known as Carmel Point (once called "Mission Point"). Gentle as it is, this beach (called Carmel Beach) is still considered by coastal experts to be in the category of "steep" beaches. Ten-foot breakers are not unusual.

This beach is about one mile in length, covering about 32 acres (more in summer, and less in winter.) It is under the jurisdiction of the City; the lower beach is managed as a natural environment. Willard Bascom's studies of Carmel Beach in the 1940s are still applicable: he writes (in *Waves and Beaches*) that the "berm . . . builds 200 feet seaward during summer when waves are small. Then it retreats almost to the vanishing point before the large waves of winter storms."

Moving sand

While Bascom casually refers to Carmel Bay as a closed system, this term is not very useful; as scientists now know, there are very few "closed systems" in our world. In any case, Carmel beach itself is not a closed system, even to the south; divers and fishers report that there is, at times, some sand transport northward from Carmel River beach and around Carmel Point within the bay. Such sands may be a mixture of quartz grains and river sediments.

Some sediments may also be transported with the northwest drift around the Monterey Peninsula from the southern part of Monterey Bay. But Carmel, like many other small embayments along the west coast, derives most of its sand, not from rivers, but from the erosion of adjacent headlands and shoreline bluffs.

On the Monterey Peninsula, Cypress Point extends about 2 miles beyond the general trend of the coast; south of it, enclosing the anchorages and beaches of Pebble Beach and Stillwater Cove, is Pescadero Point. Since the prevailing swell and (onshore currents come from the northwest, it is the Santa Lucia granodiorite of these headlands that is slowly eroded and transported by waves to line the Carmel shoreline with white sands. This quartz sand is so fine that it was mined in earlier days for use in the making of glass.

The shales, sandstones, and lava rocks of the bay bluffs, being softer and less resistant than the granitic rocks, also contribute material to the sandy beaches. Since they are so vulnerable, the city of Carmel-by-the-Sea began in the 1920s to build seawalls to protect them. When heavy winter storms combine with the year's highest tides — such as happened this week — the beach is completely inundated, waves crash against the bluffs and seawalls, and debris has at times been thrown into the air and across Scenic Road.

Lessons learned

After the severe storms of the winter of 1982-83, our beach had only a few usable stairways left, and the bluffs were denuded; among other losses were some 26 cypress trees. So our citizens' Beach Task Force (with knowledgeable staff) began a five-year process, first of shoring up the bluffs with tons of granite boulders, and then of designing, building, and re-landscaping the Scenic Road walkway and replacing stairs

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Big On Experience Yet Small Enough To Worry About Every Little Detail



YOU'LL LOVE THE VERY NATURE OF IT. Overlooking 3 Carmel Valley ranches, you'll have lots of privacy, sunshine, outstanding pastoral views, & a superbly crafted 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Country kitchen with eating alcove; formal dining room with wet bar, open living room, & 300 s. f. master bedroom suite. **\$645,000.**

Special Values...

YOUR PERSONAL COMFORT IS ASSURED! Just ten minutes from Carmel's top-rated walking beach, this exquisite Cape Cod offers three bedrooms, 3.5 baths, gourmet kitchen, wine tasting room, dining room opening onto unique stone terraces, five beautiful fireplaces, and a well designed library in a separate little cottage. **\$1,385,000.**

INCOME PROPERTY on almost 1/2 acre in Pacific Grove. Five units, including one duplex. All units are individually metered. Live in one & have income from the other four. Seller will consider financing. Please call us for further details. **\$619,000.**

LOVELY MEDITERRANEAN HOME offers an open, flexible floorplan, vaulted ceilings, family room, formal dining, & skylights. On a gentle sloped one + acre lot with redwood hot tub, mature landscaping & views of Carmel Valley & mountains. **\$450,000.**

CARMEL BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY. This small, quaint shop is known by customers across the United States for its fine selection of coffee's & teas. The shop is patronized by locals as well as tourists and enjoys a good direct mail business. Value-priced to sell quickly. **\$95,000.**



Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.
betwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

CARMEL DUPLEX

1 Block to Shops
Each unit 2 Bedroom, 1 Bath, fireplace.
Rent one, live in other.
Vaulted ceilings, wood floors,
sorry no drivebys.
\$450,000

JOHN CALDWELL
GRI, CRS

LISTED LINK
<http://listinglink.com>

e-mail: J1broker@aol.com

ASSOCIATED BROKERS
real estate investment specialists
PO BOX 5944 • CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921

659-1901

REAL ESTATE

to the sand. We had some deliberations on the Beach Master Plan, but at that time more pressing components of the General Plan were absorbing the public's interest.

'Thoughtful protection'

Last year it was realized that this public hearing process was now timely and necessary. A Beach Master Plan Committee was established by the Mayor and Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea at the behest of the Parks, Beach, and Forest Commission in January 1997. At our first meeting, we discussed our feelings about the beach, all of us agreeing that it is a wonderful place, and primarily needs thoughtful protection. Carmel beach is well known for its beauty, and by most Carmelites is considered to be the City's greatest natural treasure.

The committee held frequent and regular meetings through 1997. Now the plan is being formatted by City staff, and we will meet again to review the draft plan before it goes to the Commission and Council. I serve as chair. Not only was I at one time Mayor of Carmel but I am also an Earth Sciences college instructor.

The committee membership comprises other residents with a wide spectrum of expertise, including representatives of the surfing, environmental, and business community.

Members are as follows: Hallie Mitchell Dow, Jana Gill, Jean Grace, Lindsay Hanna, Howard Herring, A. J. Jordan, Don Kremer, Mary Lippitt, Noel Van gibber, Priscilla Ward, Don Wunsch, and Marsha Zelus.

This plan is the result of the committee's public hearings and its deliberations; and of environmental reports, information from

the Coastal Commission Staff, and the invaluable testimony of the residents of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

A map of the Master Plan's geographical area would include the public areas bounded by the mean high tide line, from the south city limit on Scenic Road, to Pescadero Canyon, and to the east side of Scenic Road from 8th Avenue southward. This road is limited between 8th Ave. and Santa Lucia to vehicles for one-way, south-bound traffic; the four public walkway/drain channels connecting it with San Antonio Road to the east, at 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th Avenues are included in this plan. The plan also addresses the dune area west of San Antonio Avenue which extends northward from Ocean Avenue to the extension of the 3rd Avenue pathway.

The plan will include an appendix showing the verbatim motions that were passed by the committee. Members felt strongly that the lengthy and sometimes revisited discussions that we had resulted in carefully-crafted wording. The wording helps to make clear what our intentions were; and in some cases they deliberately leave a general flexibility for the City's implementation of policies. These motions will be referenced in the plan.

The plan will also address subjects such as fires, dogs, commercial activities, restrooms, noise, and funding mechanisms for maintenance, emergency repairs, and capital improvements.

The public is invited to continue to participate in the process; I think we can look forward to a well-crafted plan that will represent the majority views of Carmelites and will be approved by the Coastal Commission so that our City can exercise its jurisdiction over our beach lands.

More complaints about short-term rentals in Del Monte Forest

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE MONTEREY County Planning Commission got an earful Wednesday when it heard an appeal of a short-term rental permit routinely granted last year to a Pebble Beach homeowner.

The Board of Supervisors decided last April that under some circumstances, Del Monte Forest homeowners who had already been renting to short-term tenants could continue to do so for not more than 59 days a year, if they got a permit from the Monterey County Planning Department

The planners issued such a permit for a home on Lost Barranca.

But some other residents of that neighborhood vehemently maintain that short-term occupants of the house are disrupting their lives. One neighbor, Paul Northrup, demanded that the planning commissioners rescind the short-term permit.

And Bob Gross, speaking for the Del Monte Forest Property Owners association, repeated his group's opposition to short-term rentals anywhere in the forest.

The planning commission continued consideration of the permit to Feb. 25.

HOUSE HUNTING??



• We represent the home buyer, never the seller.

• Save thousands of \$\$\$.
At close of escrow, we will rebate 50% of our commission to you.

• Free booklet containing custom list of properties from our data base.

"YOU NEED A BUYER'S AGENT"



Call about our monthly homebuyer's seminars



Buyer's Real Estate

301 Lighthouse Ave. #201 • Monterey
Phone: 644-9312 • Fax: 372-0646

www.buyersrealestate.com



RATES HAVE DROPPED!



Jumbo Loans

6.125% - 3 yr. fixed (apr. 6.38%)

6.50% - 5 yr. fixed (apr. 6.71%)

7.25% - 30 yr. fixed (apr. 7.39%)

Call GAIL PARTIN for details today!

"Over 3/4 billion closed in 1997. We are your direct lender/broker"

1-800-501-2001 ext. 300

C.M.G.
Mortgage, Inc.

CMG Mortgage is licensed with the California Dept. of RE

Call Today
for
Zero Points
Zero Fees
x300

REAL ESTATE

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

A.G. DAVI LTD.

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL SALES • LEASING • MANAGEMENT

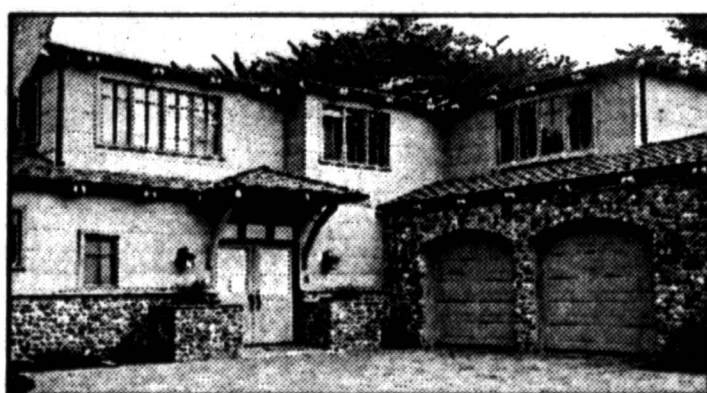
TWO GREAT HOMES...JUST IN TIME FOR THE AT&T

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

custom built home by "Mark Holman" 4 bed, 4.5 baths, 3 fireplaces, Maple wood floors, on large lot, w/ocean views. minutes from beach, downtown & Carmel Mission.

Offered at \$1,950,000.

Cameron L. Davi, REALTOR®



PEBBLE BEACH

Jewel Close to Poppy Hills, MPPC, Spanish Bay & more... 3 bed, 2 bath total interior remodel, marble floors, granite countertops, all on 1/4 acre lot, peak of Bay and night lights. Listed at \$559,000.

Jeff Davi, owner/REALTOR®



(408) 373-2222 • agdavi@agdavi.com

484 WASHINGTON STREET • SUITE D • MONTEREY, CA 93940

"When It Comes To Real Estate, We Do It All."



CARMEL VALLEY REALTY COMPANY



Sal Rombi

HISTORIC RANCH NOW AVAILABLE

Imagine over 42 acres of land — in the heart of Cachagua wine country! The varied topography allows for multiple uses and is complete with three homes, a barn and more outbuildings. This may be peaceful home-stead you've been seeking.

Offered for \$550,000.



Leslie Voss

RUSTIC AND REFINED

This Great Mid Carmel Valley location is overlooking The Carmel Valley Ranch Golf Course and is close to the shopping center. The three bedroom, two bath home features a newly updated kitchen, separate study and ground level master suite. Large view decks and hot tub. Designed for minimal yard care. \$355,000.

Call today for more detailed information and an appointment to view these fine properties.



Skip Wheeler

Serving the real estate needs of Carmel Valley since 1946

408-659-1111



Warren Haber

REAL ESTATE

Condominium market soars to new heights

Fourth Quarter and Year-end Report

Years ago when we were working at Prestige Properties, Warren Bryant, our good friend and then advertising manager of the firm, came up with a cute advertising twist for a large condominium unit we had for sale. He advertised it as "CondoMAXIMUM."



House Talk

By Paul & Nellie Brocchini

We swiped this line from Warren last year while advertising a large condominium that we had listed in High Meadows. Warren is a jolly soul and did not accuse us of plagiarism, which was fortunate as the ad sparked lots of calls. The idea of a "condomaximum" is an appropriate metaphor for the 1997 market for condominiums, truly a maximum performance. What makes it even more impressive for those of us who are on the firing lines, listing and selling condominiums, is that it was so unexpected. Maybe the surprise was biggest for us because we have written gloomy reports on condomini-

um sales almost every quarter since 1989. Suddenly we were writing rosy stories of strong sales. How strong? Take a look at these figures:

■Two consecutive quarters, the third and fourth of 1997, had the highest Market Barometer readings ever recorded, 42.55% and 42.86% of total listings in escrow!!!!

■Number of sales in three of the four quarters higher than the top quarter of 1996;

■277 sales in 1997 as opposed to 194 in 1996, an increase of 43% over what was thought to be a good year..

■Only 70 active listings on January 1, 1998 in the nine markets surveyed as opposed to 141 on October 1, 1997, a decrease of 50%. At year end the inventory was practically sold out.

We did a spot check this morning, January 15, and found that the listings had grown to 84, but 39 of those were in escrow for an astounding

barometer reading of 46.43%. That leaves only 45 condominiums on the market today, 11 of which are at a single complex, Hacienda Carmel, a seniors' development

where one has to be 55 or older to buy.

The pickings are, indeed, slim for buyers.

Prices

One would expect prices to jump dramatically with this kind of scarcity. That is likely to happen, but there is no evidence of much price movement in 1997. The chart illustrating annual median sales prices from 1994-1997 shows that, in comparison with 1996, four of the markets had increases, three had decreases and two were essentially even.

We had the tremendous volume increases in 1997. We have scarcity in 1998. Price inflation may be the story in 1998.

Sales by Quarter - Eight Quarter Review								
Town	1st Qtr 1996	2nd Qtr 1996	3rd Qtr 1996	4th Qtr 1996	1st Qtr 1997	2nd Qtr 1997	3rd Qtr 1997	4th Qtr 1997
Carmel	4	7	6	4	3	5	5	12
Carmel Vly	9	9	25	16	16	22	30	21
D. Rey Oaks	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	1
Marina	0	4	3	5	4	1	1	8
Monterey	15	15	15	13	13	14	21	21
Pacific Grove	2	4	6	3	6	11	7	5
Pebble Beach	4	3	1	0	2	6	8	8
Salinas Hwy	2	5	4	0	4	4	3	3
Seaside	2	2	1	3	3	1	3	2
Total	39	49	62	44	51	65	80	81

Condominium Median Sales Price Comparisons				
Town	Full Year 1996	2nd Qtr 1997	3rd Qtr 1997	4th Qtr 1997
Carmel	\$227,500	\$330,000	\$325,000	\$272,000
Carmel Valley	\$249,000	\$221,000	\$201,000	\$212,250
Del Rey Oaks	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Marina	\$115,000	N/A*	N/A*	\$ 98,450
Monterey	\$205,000	\$215,500	\$218,500	\$192,500
Pacific Grove	\$264,000	\$259,000	\$231,000	\$278,000
Pebble Beach	\$260,000	\$289,000	\$621,500	\$1,103,570
Salinas Hwy	\$171,500	\$210,250	\$180,000	\$155,000
Seaside	\$163,500	N/A*	\$140,000	N/A*

* Fewer than three sales during the quarter or year.

Condominium Four Year Median Sales Price Comparisons				
Town	1994	1995	1996	1997
Carmel	\$255,000	\$257,500**	\$227,500	\$272,000
Carmel Valley	\$230,500**	\$225,000	\$249,000	\$212,250
Del Rey Oaks	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	\$139,000
Marina	\$110,700	\$115,075	\$115,000	\$104,900
Monterey	\$185,000	\$174,000	\$205,000	\$190,500
Pacific Grove	\$225,000	\$247,500	\$264,000	\$265,250
Pebble Beach	\$662,500	\$297,500	\$260,000	\$384,000
Salinas Hwy	\$170,500	\$257,500	\$171,500	\$180,000
Seaside	\$149,500	\$172,000**	\$163,500	\$192,500

* Fewer than 3 sales **One unreported sale price

Market Barometer Monterey Peninsula Condominiums 3rd Quarter 1997

Date	vs./Listings	Percent
01/01/98	30/70	42.86
10/01/97	60/141	42.55
07/01/97	45/151	29.80
04/02/97	26/118	22.03
12/15/96	39/155	25.16
10/01/96	33/149	22.14
07/01/96	29/166	17.47
04/01/96	33/197	16.75
01/01/96	31/201	15.42
10/01/95	22/183	12.02
07/01/95	31/184	16.84
04/01/95	31/171	18.13
01/01/95	34/154	22.08
09/30/94	35/167	20.96
07/01/94	42/176	23.86
04/03/94	45/202	22.00
01/03/94	25/181	13.81
09/30/93	26/196	13.27
07/05/93	26/180	14.44
04/01/93	24/168	14.28
01/02/93	24/153	15.68
10/03/92	13/179	07.26
07/03/92	16/197	08.12
04/01/92	23/184	12.50
12/31/91	11/123	08.94
10/02/91	14/166	08.44
03/14/90	25/67	37.31

NEED DOWN PAYMENT?

We will loan you the down payment on the home of your choice and arrange the underlying first mortgage financing. Must have clean credit and stable income.

Buyers and Realtors call
622-8484

MISSION HILLS
MORTGAGE BANKERS



Unlocking the door to homeownership™



The Nation's #1 Lender

NORTHWEST MORTGAGE

(408) 655-5311

Licensed Real Estate Broker: California DRE

• Purchase or Refinance • Construction Loans
• VA, FHA, PERS, STRS • Loans to \$3,000,000

481 Tyler Street • Monterey

Paul and Nellie Brocchini are real estate agents with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Company in Carmel and are regular contributors to The Pine Cone. They can be reached at the Carmel office, 626-2221, at home at 624-1414, via fax at 624-3010 or via email: paulnel@ix.net.com.com.

MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES

LENDERS	30-YEAR FIXED CONFORMING (LOANS TO \$227,150)			30-YEAR FIXED JUMBO (LOANS OVER \$227,150)			ADJUSTABLE/FIRST (ARM)					
	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Max %	Index	Margin
Cal Fed Bank 624-8258	6.875	6.974	1.00	6.875	7.10	2.25	3.25	7.211	0.435	11.575	COFI	2.375
First National Bank 1-800-832-2223	7.125	7.31	1.00	7.375	7.53	1.00	5.625	7.73	1.375	11.125	TBill	2.75
Monterey County Bank 649-4600	7.25	7.29	0.00	7.625	7.625	0.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Coast Federal 1-800-800-2820	7.125	7.358	2.125	7.65	7.814	1.50	3.95	7.54	1.00	8.00	COFI	2.50
Monterey County Mortgage 655-8800	7.25	7.306	0.00	7.50	7.52	0.00	3.75	7.40	1.50	11.45	COFI	2.40
Home Savings 644-2200	7.15	7.30	1.00	7.40	7.53	1.00	3.95	7.70	1.00	10.95	12MAT	2.00
CMG Mortgage 1-800-501-2001 x300	7.00	7.19	1.00	7.25	7.39	1.00	3.25	7.18	1.00	11.75	COFI	2.375

All Rates have been supplied by the lenders prior to publication, are subject to change, and do not constitute a commitment to lend.

The charts are based in whole or in part on data supplied by the Monterey County Association of Realtors' Multiple Listing Service (MLS). Neither the Association nor its MLS guarantees or is responsible for the charts' accuracy. Data maintained by the Association or its MLS may not reflect all real estate activity in the market.

'Media Room' set to re-open 3 months after fire and flood

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

IMAGINE PUTTING more than \$100,000 worth of high-end audio and video equipment and custom cabinetry into a new business — only to see much of it ruined just a few weeks after your grand opening.

That's exactly what happened to Rhett Allan Smith and his sleek Media Room in downtown Pacific Grove last year.

Smith, a specialist in innovative home theaters and media rooms, had only been open four months in the Grove Homescapes building on Lighthouse Avenue when a fire broke out in one of the apartments upstairs on Oct. 22.

The fire sprinkler system went off, sending a torrent of water into the building's basement — where Smith's impressive showroom was located.

The result was more than \$70,000 in damage to brand-new equipment and fancy finishes.

"As soon as I heard the sprinklers go off I knew we were in big trouble," Smith recalls ruefully. He managed to save some gear by

moving it away from the waterfall that poured down from above. "It was a shock since we had barely finished installing everything," Smith says.

After four months of extensive repairs, the Media Room is set to formally re-open February 21st with a 4:30 concert by outstanding jazz artist Shelly Cullin. Her new CD, "I Only Have Eyes For You," will be released at the concert. Call 649-0969 for tickets.

NEW CONSTRUCTION — DOWNTOWN CARMEL

Wonderful, large two bedroom, 2.5 bath flat with ocean views, 2-car garage & elevator plus separate one bedroom, one bath guest house with full kitchen & single car garage plus street level office space with half bath & single car garage zoned service commercial! Live in one, have an office below & a separate residence for guests or lease part or all — great income potential! —

Two to choose from —

A great value & alternative to a standard Carmel home —

\$895,000 & \$995,000.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY

(408) 624-3846

Real Estate & Property Management

House of the Week

Carmel Meadows



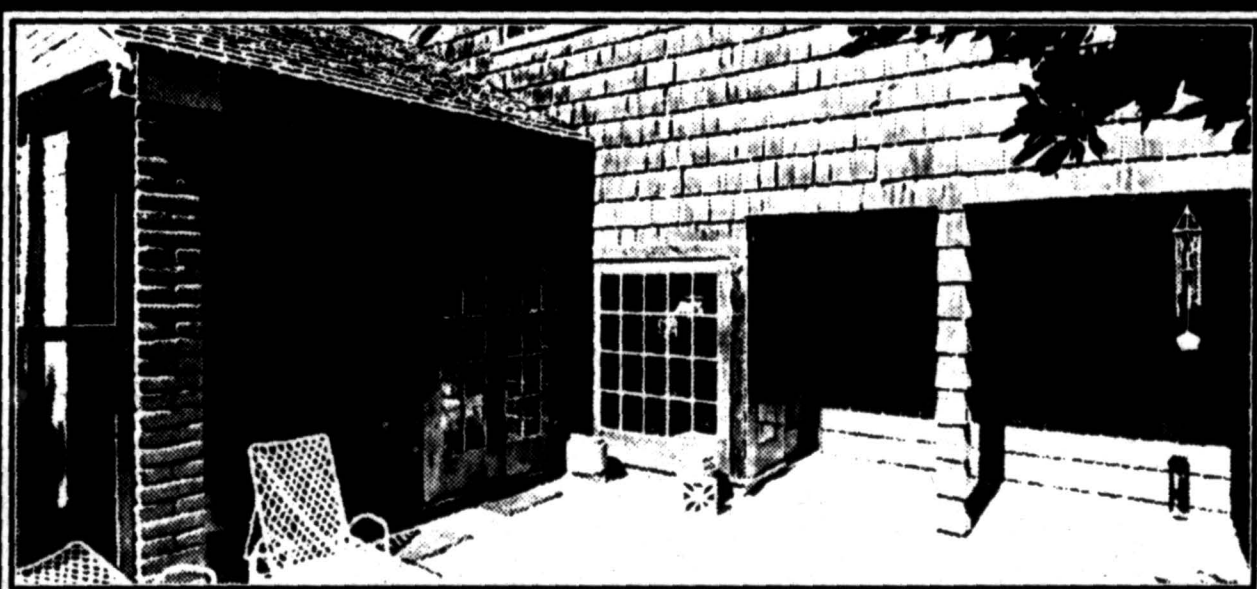
CASUAL ELEGANCE prevails in this totally remodeled charming 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home designed for gracious entertaining. A large enclosed courtyard entry invites you into this spacious 2650 s.f. residence. The lovely living room, with wood burning fireplace has pastoral open space views & the family kitchen is a gourmet's delight. A large recreation room, office, utility room & ample storage is on the lower level and outside the beautiful English gardens, on approximately 1/4 acre, abound with color. Love the ocean? It's an easy stroll to the sandy beach of Carmel Bay.

■ Price: \$599,000

■ Contact: Marge & Vince Fiorenza,
408-622-9809 or 1-800-440-9110
Alain Pinel Realtors

Alain Pinel Realtors

We Are In Town. Real Estate Will Never Be The Same.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS • \$539,000

Custom built wood and glass home on over 1 lovely, wooded acre that also has a seasonal creek. 3 bedrooms (one with a separate entrance), 2 full baths, large office studio, open floor plan, cathedral ceilings, skylights, cozy kitchen with fireplace, light filled living room with wood floors and a fireplace, sunny patios and a 2 car garage. There is even a peek of the ocean and a nearby beach.



SALINAS-MONTEREY HWY. • \$519,000

Newer, spacious home situated on 3 very private acres overlooking Monterey and offering bay sunsets. Immaculately maintained, this split level home has 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 2460 sq. ft., dining room, family room, vaulted ceilings, fireplace, French doors, a great kitchen and floors of hardwood, tile and carpeting. Equestrian features include a river sand base arena, stable and a four stall barn.

*Look For This Sign.
It Is The Sign Of Excellence.*

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

*On the Most Distinctive
Properties in the Area*

CARMEL • \$1,500,000 & \$1,595,000

Ocean views will be yours from these two quality homes that are in a quiet and very desirable Carmel neighborhood. Plans have been approved and construction is under way, but there is still time for you to customize your dream home!

MARINA • \$189,900

Well maintained home on a cul-de-sac. 3 bd 2ba, 1287 sq. ft., level lot, fireplace, formal entry, utility room, garage, attic and a patio. All this and in a great neighborhood!

CARMEL • \$599,000

NEW LISTING! Beautiful views, gorgeous gardens and close to the beach. 3bd 2.5ba, 2650 sq. ft., 1.4 acre lot and a 2-car garage. This superb remodel was designed for gracious family living. There is even a treehouse and a darling playhouse.

SOUTH SALINAS • \$149,900

NEW LISTING! Great cul-de-sac location. 3bd 2ba, 1165 sq. ft., fireplace, pantry, 2-car garage, tile roof and a patio.



Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel by the Sea
www.apr-carmel.com

408.622.1040



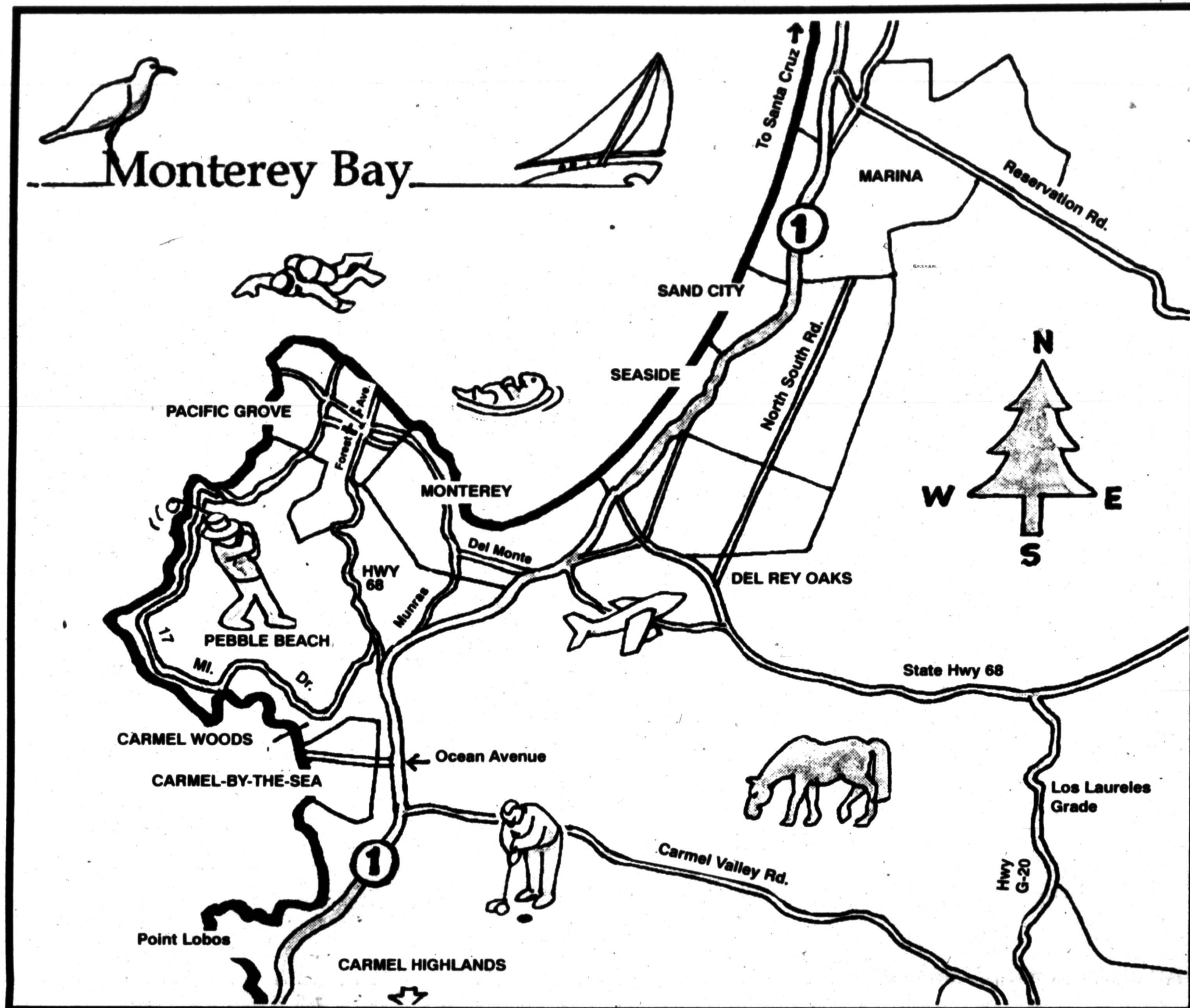
Carmel Pine Cone Open Houses

CARMEL

\$239,500	2bd 2ba	Sun 1-4
3600 High Meadow #10	Carmel	
Burchell House Properties	624-6461	
\$395,000	Su 12-3	
Santa Rita, 2 NE 6th	Carmel	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$410,000	3 bd 2 ba	Sa, Su 1-4
3251 First Avenue	Carmel	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
\$439,000	2bd 2ba	Sa, Su 1-4
Santa Rita/3SW 3rd Ave	Carmel	
Carmel Realty	624-6482	
\$439,500	2 bd 2 ba	Sa, Su 1-4
5th 2 SE of Perry Newberry	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$535,000	3 bd 3 ba	Sa, Su 1-5
24910 Outlook Drive	Carmel	
By Owner	626-1548	
\$549,000	2bd 2ba	Sun 2-4
2NE 3rd/Lincoln	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$549,000	2bd 2ba	Sat 11:300-1:30
2NE 3rd/Lincoln	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$565,000	3 bd 2 ba	Su 2-4
24669 Pescadero Road	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$579,000	3 bd 2.5 ba	Su 1-3
2 NW Torres & 2nd	Carmel	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
\$579,000	3 bd 2.5 ba	Sa 1-4
2 NW Torres & 2nd	Carmel	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
\$619,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sun 2-4
2 SE Oak Knoll/Forest Rd	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$639,000	3 bd 2 ba	Sa 1-3
26050 Mesa Drive	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$649,500	3 bd 2 bath	Su 1-4
Lincoln, 2 NE of 9th	Carmel	
San Carlos Agency	624-3846	
\$695,000	3 bd 2 ba	Su 2-4
24220 San Pedro Lane	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$739,000	2 bd 2.5 ba	Su 1-3
Perry Newberry & Escollie Way	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$765,000	3bd 3ba	Sun 1:30-4
2981 Franciscan Way	Carmel	
Carmel Realty	624-6482	
\$775,000	3 bd 2 ba	Su 2-4
5 NE Lincoln & 3rd	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$879,000	3 bd 3.5 ba	Sa 1-3
24395 San Luis Avenue	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223	
\$900,000	3 bd 2 ba	Sa, Su 1-4
520 Loma Alta	Carmel	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
\$929,000	5bd 4+ba	Sun 1-3
2NE Torres/9th	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$1,100,000	4 bd 4 ba	Su 1-4
Carmelo 5 SE 4th	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	

CARMEL VALLEY

\$1,399,000	4bd 3ba	Sa11-2/Su2-4
7 Sleepy Hollow	Carmel Valley	
Burchell House Properties	624-6461	
\$97,000	218000	Su 1-4
Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$255,000	2bd 2ba	Sat 1-3
4000 Rio Rd #26	Carmel Valley	
Carmel Realty	624-6482	
\$289,000	2bd 2ba	Sun 1-3
#2 Woodside Place	Carmel Valley	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$317,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sat 2-4
85 Southbank	Carmel Valley	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$350,000	3 bd 2.5 ba	Su 1-3:30
117 El Hemorro	Carmel Valley	
Del Monte Realty	626-2222	
\$359,000	2 bd 2 ba	Sa 2-4
25517 Hacienda Place	Carmel Valley	
Del Monte Realty	626-2222	
\$439,000	3 bd 3 ba	Su 2-4
19 Paso Cresta	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	



\$450,000	3 bd 2 ba	Su 2-4
24920 Pine Hills Drive	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$485,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sun 12-2
25640 Via Crotalo	Carmel Valley	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$498,000	3bd 2ba	Sun 1-4:30
25450 Tierra Grande Dr	Carmel Valley	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$599,000	3 bd 2.5 ba	Su 1-3
25430 Loma Robles	Carmel Valley	
Watson Realty	625-5171	
\$599,000	3 bd 2.5 ba	Sa, Su 12-3
22 Paso del Rio	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
\$685,000	3 bd 2.5 ba	Su 3-5
8008 River Place	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$695,000	3 bd 2 ba	Sa, Su 1-4
10142 Oakwood Circle	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
\$795,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 11-2 Su 2-4
10 Sleepy Hollow	Carmel Valley	
Burchell House Properties	624-6461	
\$795,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sun 2-4
931 a W. Carmel Valley Rd.	Carmel Valley	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$1,290,000	4 bd 4 ba	Su 2-4
18 Sleepy Hollow Drive	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$449,000	2 bd 1 ba	Sa 2-4
3 Yankee Point Drive	Carmel Highland	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$464,000	3 bd 2.5 ba	Sa 1-4
9 Sonoma Lane	Carmel Highland	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
\$565,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sat 2-4
2700 Mal Paso Ln	Carmel Highland	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$769,000	3 bd 3.5 ba	Sa 1-3
67 Yankee Point Drive	Carmel Highland	
Del Monte Realty	626-2222	

MONTEREY

\$355,000	2 bd 2.5 ba	Sa, Su 1-4
#9 Mountain Shadows Lane	Monterey	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	

\$395,000	2 bd 2.5 ba	Sa 1-4
898 Madison Street	Monterey	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$599,000	3 bd 2 ba	Su 1-3
8 Dunecrest	Monterey	
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula	626-4967	

MTY/SALINAS HWY

\$289,000	3bd 3ba	Sat 1-3
21184 Old Ranch Court	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
Burchell House Properties	624-6461	
\$329,500	4 bd 2.5 ba	Su 1-4
22654 Oak Canyon Road	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
\$450,000	3 bd 2 ba	Su 2-4
13705 Tierra Spur	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$529,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sun 1-4
26095 Zdan Rd	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$685,000	4bd 3ba	Sun 1-4:30
10741 El Camino Nuevo	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$1,295,000	4 bd 4 ba	Sa, Su 1-4
11971 Saddle Road	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	

PACIFIC GROVE

\$465,000	2 bd 2 ba	Su 2-4
308 Monterey	Pacific Grove	
Del Monte Realty	626-2222	
\$469,000	2bd 2ba	Sun 2-4
668 Spazier Ave	Pacific Grove	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	

PEBBLE BEACH

\$529,000	4 bd 2.5 ba	Sa 1-4
4047 Costado Road	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$755,000	3 bd 2 ba	Su 1-3
1445 Oleada Road	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$1,475,000	3 bd 3.5 ba	Sa 2-4
#57 Spanish Bay Circle	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$1,690,000	3 bd 3.5 ba	Sa 10-12
71 Spanish Bay Circle	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2225	

\$1,690,000	3 bd 3.5 ba	Su 2-4
71 Spanish Bay Circle	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2225	
\$2,500,000	5 bd 5 ba	Sa, Su 1-4
1284 Portola	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
\$3,295,000	5 bd 5.5 ba	Sa, Su 2-4
3220 Macomber	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223	

MARINA

\$189,900	3 bd 2 ba	Su 10-12:30
298 Park Circle	Marina	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
\$209,950	3 bd 2 ba	Su 1-4
3162 Crescent Road	Marina	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$264,500	4 bd 2.5 ba	Su 2-4
292 Sirena Del Mar	Marina	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$282,000	3 bd 2 ba	Su 1-4
3349 Tracy Court	Marina	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	624-1200	
\$189,900	3 bd 2 ba	Sa 2-5
298 Park Circle	Marina	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	

DEL REY OAKS

\$169,500	3 bd 1.5 ba	Su 1-4
1677 Mendocino Street	Seaside	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	

Next time you read
the Pine Cone,
thank one of our
advertisers!

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

found on Lincoln. Given courtesy transport home.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: While on foot patrol, officer contacted transient with luggage and a sleeping bag getting ready to sleep on a bench on Dolores near 7th. Advised of Municipal Code [no overnight sleeping in public places].

Carmel area: Juvenile caught smoking at a local high school. Cited into probation.

Carmel Valley: A man on Via Las Encinas reported having a verbal dispute with his neighbor over horses. The problem was resolved by the mediation of the sheriff.

Carmel Valley: On East Carmel Valley Road a woman reported her neighbor coming into her yard without her permission. The neighbor was looking for his dog.

Carmel Valley: A woman on Del Fino reported an ongoing problem with juveniles who loiter around a building there. Graffiti was found on one of the buildings this morning.

Carmel Valley: On Marquard Road a woman reported hearing a loud banging on her front door. There was nothing there.

Carmel Valley: Woman on Carmel Valley Road called to tell the sheriff that a loud noise was keeping her from sleeping.

Pebble Beach: On Stevenson Drive the sheriff encountered an open rear window at a golf pro shop. Upon entering the premises it was determined that someone had entered the premises.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 22

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a subject on Rio Road riding a scooter without a helmet. Unable to locate.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Loose dog running in street (Carpenter near 6th). Officer unable to catch the dog.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen asked for a civil standby while he collected some belongings from a former residence.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Three juveniles contacted during an area check for loud subjects (San Carlos & 5th). All were staying at a residence in Carmel. Subjects admonished of curfew violation [11 p.m. for people under 18] and given courtesy transport home.

Carmel area: Resident in the Carmel Highlands reports the theft of a rug from his garage.

Carmel area: A woman on Flanders Drive reported that her boyfriend keeps calling her and telling her things like "if he couldn't have her, no one could." She had to hang-up on him and wanted a report on file.

Carmel area: A woman lost her wallet at a local shopping center and was not aware until she received a phone call from her bank inquiring as to a large amount of purchases made on a credit card. No suspects at this time.

Carmel area: Man at a local shopping center reports the theft of a chandelier from the back door of a vacuum cleaner business.

Carmel Valley: On Tassajara Road a reporting party told the sheriff there was a dead horse nearby. It was determined who the horse belonged to and they were contacted. They agreed to "take care of the problem."

Carmel Valley: A woman on Los Tulares is getting annoying phone calls from an unknown source.

Pebble Beach: At 17-Mile Drive an undercover police officer spotted two 17-year-olds consuming alcoholic beverages in their vehicle. Three alcoholic beverages were found under the passenger seat. Both juveniles were issued citation.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 23

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Employees of restaurant on Dolores unable to lock the doors at closing as the manager had to only key to the recently-changed locks.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen on Dolores mis-dialed 911 looking for help. He did not want any help from law enforcement. He was merely depressed, but not suicidal, and wanted someone to talk to. He was advised to call a friend or doctor for assistance.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assist District Attorney's office investigators searching for subject wanted on a warrant.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident of Monte Verde complained about large German Shepherd that wanders onto her property at times. Owner advised to keep better control of the animal.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Transient observed walking in the business district with a black backpack. He was contacted and consented to a search. He had nothing illegal on him. The backpack contained a sleeping bag and toiletries. He advised that the shelters were full tonight. He was identified and released.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a subject conducting business on a sidewalk on San Carlos. Area check made, gone on arrival.

Carmel-by-the-Sea:

Woman entered the women's restroom at Del Mar Beach. She felt a presence and then saw a man behind her. When confronted by her the man stated he was checking the restrooms. He apologized and soon left. Woman told her boyfriend of the incident, who contacted the man. Man arrived at police station to complain that boyfriend and threatened him. All parties counseled.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a woman down and bleeding on Mission. Upon arrival officer saw a woman bleeding from the face. She had fallen inside a gallery. CFD and ambulance arrived and she was transported to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of transient panhandling outside market on Junipero. He denied asking for money and was sent on his way.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Window smashed on parked vehicle (Santa Rita & 2nd). \$117 worth of currency and miscellaneous taken.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a woman and a man struggling over a purse on Junipero. No victim came forward; area check made and nothing noted.

Carmel Valley: A person on Toyon Road said that someone came into her garage and got into the car parked in there. The door was left open and the dome light was on. There was nothing taken.

Carmel Valley: On Carmel Valley Road a female resident reported to the sheriff that she thinks someone she knows may be using her phone card without her permission.

Thinking of Selling?

Complete Market Analysis Report

including

Current Property Analysis

Current Comparable Property Sales

Net Proceeds

Complimentary — No obligation

408-624-1319 or
408-624-3010

RE/MAX
Monterey Peninsula

Judy Perry
Sales Associate

Paul and Nellie Brocchini

CARMEL SPOTLIGHT



GRAND ENTRANCE

Soaring ceilings, striking staircase & a gorgeous chandelier greet you at the entrance to this almost new Carmel home. Designed by Al Saroyan, AIA, it features a large living room, open kitchen, cozy family room, 2 fireplaces, 4 bedrooms & 3.5 baths including a guest suite, 2-car garage. Located S. Ocean & near town. Call Paul or Nellie to view. \$925,000.



Paul and Nellie Brocchini
PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921

TEL 408/624-1414

FAX 408/624-3010

E-MAIL paulnel@ix.netcom.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913



CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE

A comfortable 2-bedroom, 2-bath cottage. Completely remodeled. Carmel Stone fireplace. Hardwood floors. 1-Car garage. \$439,000.



CHARMING CARMEL HOME

An older 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. Sunny south-west exposure. Wonderful views of Carmel Mission & Santa Lucia Mountains. \$765,000.



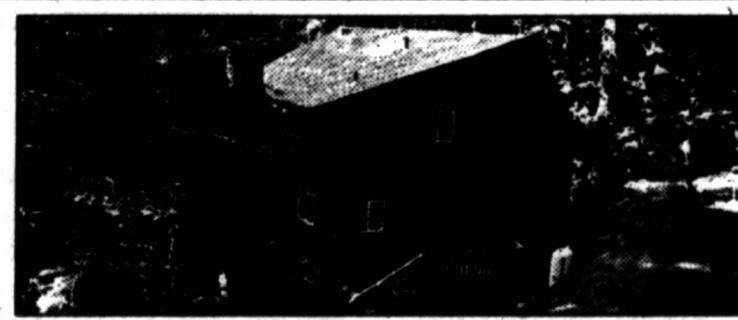
RIVERWOOD UNIT

Great floor plan. 1 story. 2 Bdrms, 2 baths. Near shopping. \$255,000.



SECLUDED MID-VALLEY HOME

In exclusive Alta Mira. Enjoy privacy & beautiful valley views. A custom 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. Guest suite. In excellent condition. Sunny patio. \$569,750.



NEW BIG SUR CABIN

A custom-built 1-bdrm cabin. Nestled among towering redwoods. Privacy on 1/3 acre. Enjoy pristine streams & quiet solitude. \$279,000.



NORTH SUR COAST

Custom-built ocean view home. Three bedrooms, 3 baths, den. Plus professional Sculptor's Studio. 2-Car garage. On 2.5 acres. Offering privacy without isolation. \$599,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management

Dolores, South of Seventh

P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921

PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

e-mail: office@carmel-realty.com

Internet: http://www.carmel-realty.com



UNITED WAY
OF THE
MONTEREY PENINSULA

Post Office Box 1926
Monterey California 93942
408-372-8026.

UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Commercial
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management



Scenic Bay Properties

656 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940

(408) 648-7271

(800) 7CENTURY



WHETHER YOU ARE -
A First Time Buyer

or

An Experienced Investor

Selling Property

YOU'LL GET MY STRONG PERSONAL

COMMITMENT & UNSURPASSED SERVICE

TOM ROWLEY

Realtor

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **RANCHO SIN FRENOS, 33757 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924**
ALAN SILVESTRI, 72 Fern Canyon Rd., Carmel Highlands, CA 93923.
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1997.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 23, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1998 (PC012)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

The following person(s) have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **QUAIL & THISTLE, 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.**
KARL AFMAN, P.O. Box 5202, Carmel, CA 93921
JOYCE M. AFMAN, P.O. Box 5202, Carmel, CA 93921
 This business was conducted by a husband and wife.
 The fictitious business name referred to above, was filed in Monterey County on January 25, 1995.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on December 29, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1998 (PC013)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **QUAIL & THISTLE, 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, CA 93953**
PATTERN TRADING ADVISORS INC., P.O. Box 498, Aptos, CA 95010
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 4, 1997.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 29, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1998 (PC014)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **VILLALOBOS ENTERPRISES, 548 E. Alisal St., #D, Salinas, CA 93905**
HECTOR VILLALOBOS, 1051 Knifield Dr., Salinas, CA 93901
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 31, 1997.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 31, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1998 (PC015)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **SHEER DELIGHT CREAMERY, 17561 Vierra Canyon, Pinedale, CA 93907**
PEDRO NAVARRETE, 615 El Camino Real, Salinas, CA 93907
ELVIA NAVARRETE, 615 El Camino Real, Salinas, CA 93907
 This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 1997.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 4, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1998 (PC016)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **ANGELS UNLIMITED, 9500 Center Street #14, Carmel, CA 93923**
ALISON CLORAN, 9500 Center Street #14, Carmel, CA 93923
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 19, 1997.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 19, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1998 (PC017)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **MONDO'S KITCHEN, 543 Figueroa Street, Monterey, CA 93940**
COASTAL SPECIALTIES, LTD LIABILITY CO. CALIFORNIA, 543 Figueroa Street, Monterey, CA 93940
 This business is conducted by a limited liability company.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 8, 1997.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 18, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1998 (PC018)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **FACETS, 108 Center Plaza, Carmel, CA 93921**
STEVE KUTAY, 25075 Outlook Drive, Carmel, CA 93923
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 29, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1998 (PC019)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **MERIDIAN INSTITUTE, 99 Pacific St., Bldg. 255, Monterey, CA 93940**
BRUCE H. ROBINSON, CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE FOR INTEGRATIVE CHINESE MEDICINE, 219 Hidden Glen Dr., Santa Valley, CA 95066
 This business is conducted by a corporation.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 9, 1998

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 5, 1997.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 5, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC030)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **JT CONSULTANTS, 605 Santa Monica Way, Salinas, CA 93901**
JUDY TOLLEFSON, 605 Santa Monica Way, Salinas, CA 93901
JERRY TOLLEFSON, 605 Santa Monica Way, Salinas, CA 93901
 This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 12, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 5, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC031)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **PRIME CHOICE DISTRIBUTORS, LLC, 635 S. Sanborn Place, Salinas, CA 93912**
CARLOS S. RAMIREZ, 34 Sierra Drive, Salinas, CA 93901
 This business is conducted by a limited liability company.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 15, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 22, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC032)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **SCULPTURE HOUSE & GARDENS, Coastal Hwy 1 at Fern Canyon Rd., R. Box 247, Carmel, CA 93923**
ROBERT A. PATTERSON, 45 Toppan Rd., San Anselmo, CA 94960
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 5, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 31, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC033)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **GAIT, 220 B Hillcrest Ave., Marina, CA 93933**
JOEL SERVANDO GENAVIA, 220 B Hillcrest Ave., Marina, CA 93933
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 12, 1997.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC034)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **DOGGIE DUDES, 17847 Gail Ct., Salinas, CA 93907**
FRED GLAZIER, 17847 Gail Ct., Salinas, CA 93907
JAMES GLAZIER, 17847 Gail Ct., Salinas, CA 93907
 This business is conducted by a general partnership.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 8, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC035)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **CHAPPERS MUSIC, 72 Fern Canyon Rd., Carmel Highlands, CA 93923**
ALAN SILVESTRI MUSIC, INC., 72 Fern Canyon Rd., Carmel Highlands, CA 93923
 This business is conducted by a corporation.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on January 1990.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 10, 1997.
 Publication dates: Dec. 26, 1997, Jan. 2, 9, 16, 1998 (PC1236)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **RACE AGAINST CANCER, CONCEPTS IN PREVENTION OF THE CENTRAL COAST, 1026 Johnson Ave., Monterey, CA 93940**
JOE JOHN CUBBAGE, 1026 Johnson Ave., Monterey, CA 93940
 This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 12, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 13, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC037)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **BE IN WORLD INDUSTRIES, 28 Portola Ave., Monterey, CA 93940**
ANTONETTE K. GORUCH, 28 Portola Ave., Monterey, CA 93940
DOUGLAS FINK, 28 Portola Ave., Monterey, CA 93940
 This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 9, 1998

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 9, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC038)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **HLB'S LIQUIDATION SERVICE, 204 Colmar Rd., Seaside, CA 93955**
MARY LOUISE BROWN, 204 Colmar Rd., Seaside, CA 93955
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 1997.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 15, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC039)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **AGUILAR LABOR CONTRACTING SERVICES, 217 N. 3 Rd., King City, Calif. 93930**
FILIBERTO AGUILAR, 217 N. Rd., King City, Calif. 93930
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 14, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 14, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC040)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **VILLAGE DE PROVENCE, 116 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923**
VILLAGE DE PROVENCE, INC. CALIFORNIA, 116 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923.
 This business is conducted by a corporation.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 16, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC041)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **WINNERS INVESTMENT CLUB, 4059 El Bosque, Pebble Beach, CA 93953**
DIANA CASE, 4059 El Bosque, Pebble Beach, CA 93953
 This business is conducted by a general partnership.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 13, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC042)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **BB & BH ENTERPRISES WEST, 15 West Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93920**
ROBERT A. HEDDINGS, 15 Laguna Robles, Carmel Valley, CA 93924
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 29, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC043)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **SURF INN, 1200 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940**
TONG PONG KIM, 3120 Hacienda Dr., Pebble Beach, CA 93953
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1997.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 6, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC044)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **SALINAS VALLEY GARDENING SERVICE, 800 Amarillo Way, Salinas, CA 93905**
ISMAEL CERDA, 800 Amarillo Way, Salinas, CA 93905
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 5, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 5, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC045)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **DOCUMENT EXPRESS, JEWELL SERVICES, 292 Paul Ave., Salinas, CA 93906**
JULIE JEWELL-WHITE, 292 Paul Ave., Salinas, CA 93906
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1997.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 31, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC046)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **GERNOT'S VICTORIA HOUSE, 649 Lighthouse**

Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
GERNOT LEITZINGER, 649 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1988.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 29, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC047)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **DOLPHIN TAPES, Box 71, Highway 1, Big Sur, CA 93920**
HUMAN POTENTIAL AUDIO FOUNDATION (HPAF) (A CALIFORNIA NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION), Box 71, Highway 1, Big Sur, CA 93920
 This business is conducted by a corporation.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 21, 1997.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 30, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC048)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **MATTERS OF THE HEART, 74 Twin Oaks Drive, Monterey, CA 93940**
TERESA WAGNER, 74 Twin Oaks Drive, Monterey, CA 93940
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 7, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC049)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **RANDOW ENTERPRISES, 861 W. Acacia #3, Salinas, CA 93901**
CARTER R. DEBRITO, 861 W. Acacia #3, Salinas, CA 93901
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 19, 1997.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 26, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998 (PC050)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **SPECIALTY FOR YOU, 522 D. Broadway, King City, CA 93930**
MARY L. FORREST, 45325 Vista Place, King City, CA 93930
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 31, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 1998 (PC051)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **ADORE FARMS, 35022 Bassett Lane, Solonada, CA 93960**
MARVIN BASSETTI, 231 Wildwood Way, Salinas, CA 93908
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1976.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 8, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 1998 (PC052)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **CLASSIC COOLING, 580 San Juan Grade Rd., Salinas, CA 93906**
LANCE BATISTICH, 484 San Juan Grade Rd., Salinas, CA 93906
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 30, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 1998 (PC053)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **SNSSHYN CLEAR, 322 Park St., Salinas, CA 93901**
DAWN MICHELLE GROVES, 322 Park St., Salinas, CA 93901
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 13, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 13, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 1998 (PC054)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **AQUATIC REALMS, 784 Northridge #192, Salinas, CA 93906**
JEFFERY ALLEN FULLER, 2444 D. North Main St., Salinas, CA 93906
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 30, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 1998 (PC055)

(PC055)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **RAG RUG COMPANY, 11 White Tail Lane, Monterey, CA 93940**
MARGARET RAE THOMPSON, 11 White Tail Lane, Monterey, CA 93940
MARYANNE SUSAN WILSON, 3067 Sherman Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953
 This business is conducted by co-partners.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1997.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 1998 (PC056)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **CREATIVE PROSPERITY SOLUTIONS, P.O. Box 4533, Salinas, CA 93912, 322 Riesling Way, Salinas, CA 93906**
GEORGE JAMES MADRES, 322 Riesling Way, Salinas, CA 93906
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 10, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 8, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 1998 (PC057)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **ROBERTS HARDWOOD FLOORS, 4th house N/E of 5th Ave., on Lincoln, Carmel, CA 93921**
RYAN ROBERT MEYER, 2nd house N/E of 5th Ave., on Lincoln, Carmel, CA 93921
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 10, 1997.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 10, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 1998 (PC058)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **TONY DIAZ TOWING, 609 N. Sanborn Road, Salinas, CA 93905**
ANTHONY C. DIAZ, 816 Riverton Way, Salinas, Calif. 93906
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 9, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 9, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 1998 (PC059)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **LEE'S CLEANING SERVICE, 141 Silverwood Pl., Marina, CA 93933**
CHIN GU LEE, 141 Silverwood Pl., Marina, CA 93933
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 12, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 1998 (PC060)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **AWABI CLUB ABALONE, 115 Montecito Avenue, Monterey, CA 93940**
WILLIAM KENNETH SALVADOR, 173 El Dorado St., #10, Monterey, CA 93940
JONATHAN CARR, 115 Montecito Avenue, Monterey, CA 93940
LUKE SHENEFIELD, 173 El Dorado St., #10, Monterey, CA 93940
 This business is conducted by a general partnership.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 22, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 1998 (PC061)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **DEL TREASURES, 315 Mid Valley Center, Carmel CA 93923**
WILLIAM LEO SUSALLA, 28090 Robinson Canyon Rd., Carmel CA 93923
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 14, 1994.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 5, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 1998 (PC062)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **LIVING WATERS MARICULTURE, 7136 Oak Tree Place, Monterey CA 93940**
DAVID JAMES CRIFE, 7136 Oak Tree Place, Monterey CA 93940
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 7, 1998.
 Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 1998 (PC063)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as

CENTRAL COAST FINANCIAL SERVICES, 1760 Fremont Blvd. G-1, Seaside CA 93955.
STEVEN ALLEN HATCH, 1434 Gaviota Drive, Salinas CA 93905.

ARTURO G. OROZCO, 304 Andino Drive, Salinas CA 93905.
 This business is conducted by a general partnership.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 15, 1997.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 26, 1997.
 Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 1998 (PC064)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as **ALPHA STUDIOS, 12 Morrill Way, Carmel Valley CA 93924.**
KRISTA KAROLA SCHMIDTHUES, 12 Morrill Way, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
 This business is conducted by an individual.
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1998.
 This statement was filed with the County Clerk

LETTERS

From page 18A

before they would receive any reimbursement. If reimbursement were allowed by the CPUC, it will be passed on to the retypers.

The no-growth component of Cal-Am's application is fact. There will be no increase in the allocation as established by the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District. Cal-Am was very careful in its filings with the CPUC, the State Water Resources Control Board, the Army Corps of Engineers, and the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, making it quite clear our request was for no additional water allocation. The water for this project would be used only to retire the deficit of 10,730 acre feet to meet the State Water Resources Control Board order WR 95-10 and the additional water, which was formerly set aside for growth under the New Los Padres Project, would be used for drought reserve and environmental enhancement. The listing of the red-legged frog and the steelhead trout by the federal government as endangered species may require additional water for flows in the river.

I know it is hard for some people to believe that a private company is not looking for expansion, but in this instance it is true. We need to take care of the existing customers and meet the environmental concerns of this area.

There is no doubt that there will be pressure from within our communities for additional water to take care of lots of record and remodels. If you are a property rights advocate, you would concur with this, and we will have to find additional supply projects in the future that will meet those needs. However, all buildable lots of record and remodels would require less than 1,000 acre feet of water for the Peninsula under the current master and general plans. Cal-Am is not a land-use agency—our role is to distribute water once it has been allocated by public agencies.

Larry Foy, President, California-American Water Co.

'Concrete monstrosities'

Dear Editor:

With all the concern (justifiably so I might add) to preserve the beauty of Carmel, I am surprised that voices haven't been raised regarding the steel and concrete mon-

strosities that will span Carmel Valley Road and Rio Road when the Hatton Canyon freeway is built. While the freeway will reduce traffic on Highway 1 (and thereby increase the property values of all those in favor of the new road), the bridges and interchanges near the bottom of the hill certainly won't do much for the beauty of our community. At least if it must be built — and how frustrating is it that something like this goes forward in spite of the fact that a vast majority of the people oppose it — let some of the money be spent on creating bridges with character instead of overpasses and interchanges better suited for I-5.

Geoffrey Johnston, Carmel

'Conservation is our middle name'

Dear Editor:

When not battling floods or fires, members of the California Conservation Corps are working in state parks, helping the Department of Fish and Game with stream enhancement and wildlife protection, tackling trail work in the Santa Monica Mountains and reducing fire danger in the Lake Tahoe area. They devote more than three million hours a year to natural resource work throughout California, much of it as a cost effective labor force for other state agencies.

Governor Wilson has proposed a strong environmental protection bond issue for the California ballot this year, a \$791 million measure that would preserve and enhance state parks, fund a Lake Tahoe Environmental Improvement Program, restore coastal areas, acquire and protect wetlands, and much more.

The California Conservation Corps likes to say that "Conservation is our middle name." The priorities outlined in the bond measure would focus attention on many of the areas where the Corps plays an active role. With the adoption of Governor Wilson's environmental protection bond issue, the CCC would be able to provide even greater assistance into the next century.

Al Aramburu, State Director
California Conservation Corps

'Tour most helpful'

Dear Editor:

My husband and I took one of Gale Wrausmann's Carmel Walks a couple of weeks ago, and found the expe-

rience really informative and delightful. In dozens of visits to Carmel, I'd never learned as much about the town's culture and history as on this two-hour tour. As I am a travel writer (and was on assignment in town for German News magazine), I found the tour most helpful.

Gale tells me that the City Council is thinking of prohibiting her from continuing the tours. I think this would be a big mistake; why prevent tourists (and locals—there were two local women on our tour) from learning more about your delightful town? The tours are not at all disruptive.

I also want to commend Constance C. Weismuller's tour of Tor House—full of details and gossip, and very enjoyable.

Renata Polt, renata@sirius.com

HOME LOANS? ASK THE EXPERTS.



BANKING THE WAY IT USED TO BE
(except for the computers and stuff)

Our knowledgeable loan consultants have the training and experience to help you make the best loan decision. For details call:

STEVE MONGILLO
HOME SAVINGS — The Lender of Choice
408-644-2250 (Bus.) 408-373-8545 (Res.)

Real Estate Classified Real Estate Classified Real Estate

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST CLASSIFIED AD TODAY!

Commercial for Rent

240 SQUARE FEET SPACE AVAILABLE in center of Carmel Plaza, \$1500.00 per month gross. Call 624-0137. 1/30

PRIME RETAIL SPACE FOR LEASE, 400/2500 square feet, corner of Ocean & Dolores, Carmel. Call Abdel, 408-626-1735. 1/30

For Rent

IN-TOWN, SPACIOUS CARMEL CONDO, 2 bedroom, 2 bath, \$2000.00 per month. Bob at Burchell House, 626-4925. 1/30

CARMEL HOUSE, 3 bedroom, 2 bath. Nicely furnished, garage. Convenient location. 625-6472 or 510-938-8934. 1/30

Property Management

Wies Norberg
Property Management
Since 1980
Reasonable rates
Phone: 408-624-1475
Fax: 408-625-1475

RE For Sale

BY OWNER, CARMEL VIEWS, Outlook Drive, 3+3. Beautiful! \$535,000.00, 626-1548. 1/30

Vacation Rentals

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch
...in the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley
Call Steven Lawry
Quail Lodge Realty
(408) 624-1581

RE For Sale

PRICE REDUCTION: Panoramic oceanviews. This oceanfront home has 3 bedrooms/2 bath, brick courtyard, 2 car garage, \$650,000.00. Marilyn Vassallo, PGRE, 372-8634. 2/20

NEW LISTING: Charming Pacific Grove cottage, 2 bedroom/2 bath, den, 12 by 35 loft, basement storage, \$339,000.00. Marilyn Vassallo, 372-8634, PGRE. 2/20

CARMEL COAST BY BEACH, Lovely Guest Studio, fully equipped. Reasonable rates, 408-372-3158. 2/6

Vacation Rentals

OCEANFRONT, panoramic views, amenities, garage, bright & pleasant. 510-935-5950. TF

HOUSE FOR RENT, scenic, 4 bedroom, 4 bath, guest house, garage, patio, completely furnished. \$4000/month and deposit. 415-474-7883. TF

Wanted to Rent

PROFESSIONAL OFFICER, 35, desires secluded house/cottage, 2 cats, N/S, 626-2665. Available May. 2/13

45 YEAR OLD ENGLISH FEMALE accountant with Labrador, N/S, 5 year resident of Carmel, needs a new home up to \$700.00. References available, 624-6625. 2/13

ARTIST, CLASSICAL MUSICIAN, writer seeks bright living quarters. Rent or trade (talent, service). 624-8012. 2/20

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(408) 624-3846
Property Management
or 659-3731
(after 5 p.m.)

Sell it **FAST** with a classified ad!

Property Management

Peninsula Property Management

ARROYO CARMEL: Immaculate 3bd/2.5ba, 1780 sq. ft. unit. \$1,700/month.

PEBBLE BEACH: Quality home with a spacious floor plan, 2bd/2ba, den with wet bar, hardwood floors, washer/dryer. \$2,400/month.

626-3665

"A Fresh Approach to Property Management"

Prudential

PREFERRED PROPERTIES

Property Management

Long-Term Rentals • Vacation Rentals

Providing owners professional property management at reasonable rates. Long or short term — For quality service call...

JERRY WARNER 625-0400
San Carlos between 7th & 8th • Carmel

PineCone

Property Management

■ Vacation Homes ■ Residential Homes
■ Condominiums

Long Term Leases • Short Term Leases

Property Management is our **only** business...
that's the difference

Fully Licensed Real Estate Firm — No Listing or Sales.

Need qualified tenant? Need professional management?

Need caretaking for your property? WE CAN HELP YOU!! Call us.

RENTAL SHOWCASE

MONTEREY — GOLDEN OAKS CONDO — \$1700

All new, 2 master bd. suites, 2 bts, 2 firepl. Ocean Views!

VACATION HOMES on the MONTEREY PENINSULA

Available now! Great Locations! All amenities!

Other properties available — call

626-2800

<http://www.pineconerentals.com>

MARLY DAVIS — LOIS CARWIN

26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

Property Management

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913

Full Service Property Management

★ LONG TERM RENTALS ★ VACATION RENTALS

Looking for a home to rent or looking for someone to manage your home? Call the professionals at Carmel Realty for personalized, quality service.

BARBARA WERMUTH OR JUDY IVEY

★ 35+ YEARS EXPERIENCE

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
624-6484

PACIFIC GROVE
LIGHTHOUSE AVE. AT 14TH ST.
648-3000

MONTEREY
1000 MUNRAS AVE.
626-2222

PEBBLE BEACH
THE SHOPS AT THE LODGE
626-2223

THE INN AT SPANISH BAY
626-2225

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

DEL MONTE

The Premier Real Estate Company

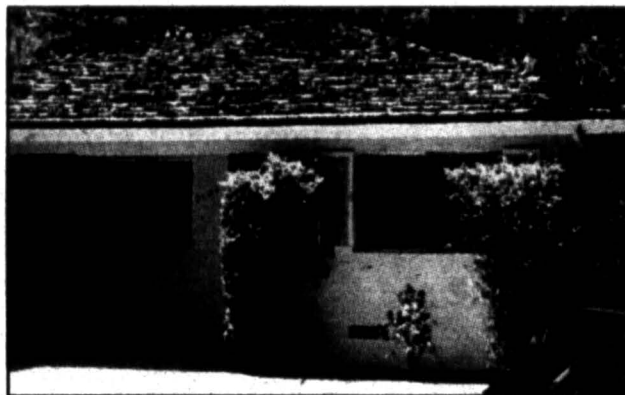
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
JUNIPERO NEAR FIFTH
626-2221

OCEAN NEAR LINCOLN
626-2224

**OCEAN AVE. BETWEEN
DOLORES & LINCOLN**
624-1200

CARMEL RANCHO
CARMEL CENTER PLACE
625-3300

CARMEL



LEASE OPTION POSSIBLE! If you are dreaming about a home of your own, come see this charming 2-bedroom, 2-bath home with brick corner fireplace and large fenced yard. Plenty of room to add on and, best of all, owner will consider a lease option. Call today! \$343,500.



DARLING COTTAGE! Generous use of skylights lend a bright, airy feeling to this 2-bedroom home. The living room with fireplace is topped with vaulted ceilings & redwood finishes. Gourmet kitchen has tile countertops. Large deck with hot tub leads to separate guest quarters/studio with sauna room & sleeping loft. \$379,000.

LOCATION + GUEST HOUSE! A Carmel English cottage with wood-paned windows and cozy fireplace. Four bedrooms, 3 baths plus a charming guest house, a legal subordinate unit with fireplace. With this perfect walk-to-town and walk-to-beach location, and the guest house, this home offers many opportunities to live in one and rent the other. \$695,000.



SUNSHINE BRIGHT! Designed for comfortable living, enjoy the ultra-modern kitchen, living room with hardwood floors and floor-to-ceiling marble fireplace, 3 bedrooms and 2 baths. With ocean views from the major rooms, this price is just right. \$695,000.



OLD WORLD CHARM! A 3 year's new 1710 sq. ft. home in a quiet walk-to-town location. This magical home features heavy plaster walls, wood floor, French doors & great close space. Its master suite on the first level looks onto a private garden. The "Great Room" has an entertainment center, Carmel-stone fireplace & fabulous kitchen. Along with 2 bedrooms & 2-1/2 baths, there is an office & exercise room. It's perfect! \$739,000.

NEW ON MARKET! A 1920's classic home updated in the 50's by Mark Mills on a landscaped lot of about 7000 sq. ft. with broad views of the Pacific Ocean & Pescadero Point. A blend of old-world charm with modern conveniences, it has a flexible floor plan with either 4 or 5 bedrooms & 4 baths. Entertain on the rear patio or open dining room overlooking the front deck. Only one block to the beach. \$1,100,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS



DRAMATIC DIMENSIONS! This tri-level home with reverse floor plan boasts top-of-the-line kitchen appliances, master suite with fireplace, whirlpool tub and deck. All bedrooms on first floor; living area on second level includes dining and family rooms. Top level is library office or art studio. Clean, contemporary lines are warmed by rustic, natural materials. \$799,000.



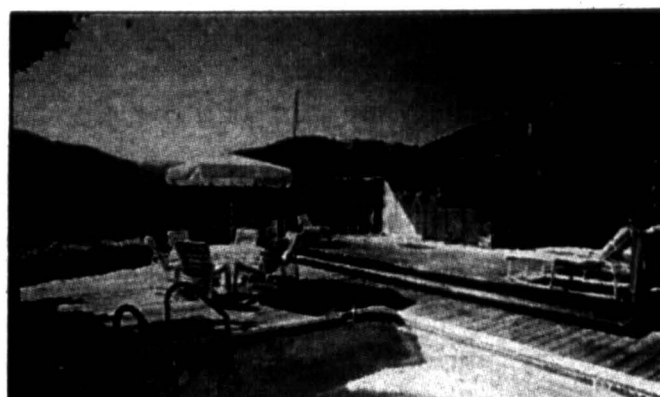
SEA VIEW CONTEMPORARY! In a great Highlands location, here's a spacious 5-bedroom, 4-bath home capturing splendid ocean views. Over 3,000 sq. ft. of quality living space is found in this meticulously maintained home with dramatic living room and open ceilings, ocean-view master suite, formal view dining room, and guest level. \$699,000.



WHALE WATCH! Touch the breeze, smell the sea, feel the sun — a place for good times and quiet reflection. An impeccably maintained 3-bedroom, 4-bath home-by-the-sea. Handsome stone fireplace complements the view-oriented living room, and the mirrored dining area flows into the well-outfitted kitchen. \$769,000.

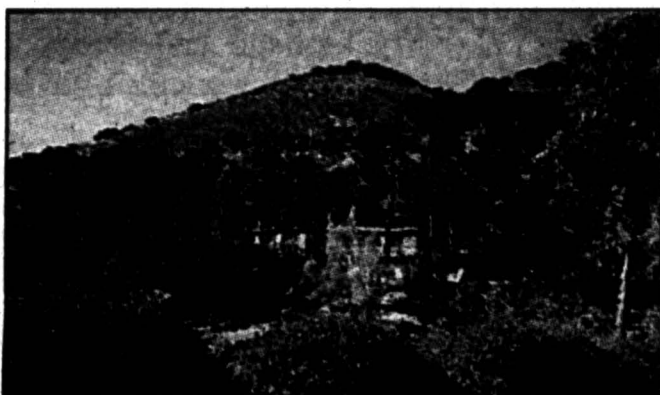
CARMEL VALLEY

BIRD'S EYE VIEW! If a rustic, Tahoe-type home with soaring ceilings, walls of glass and unbelievable views is just what you've been wishing for...your dream has come true! This private woodsy home is located on 1.1 acres in desirable Rancho Rio Vista, must minutes to Carmel. It includes a large rock fireplace, huge beams & wonderful skylights, 2 bedrooms & 2 baths. \$369,000.



COUNTRY LIVING! Panoramic Garland Park views from this lovely home with vaulted ceilings and loft. Enjoy the comforts of this 3-bedroom, 4-bath home with privacy for guests in the guest house and pool area. To discover more, call today for a private appointment. \$525,000.

PASTORAL COUNTRY ESTATE! On an idyllic park-like setting of 7.82 acres in prestigious, gated Sleepy Hollow, this impeccable home defines privacy and charm. Surrounded by mature oaks, the warm and inviting 3-bedroom main house includes a gourmet kitchen, formal dining and fabulous family room. On the property are a pool and spa, separate guest quarters above the garage, gracious guest house, barn/workshop and putting green. \$1,975,000.



PRICE REDUCED! If you are looking for more "living" room, this spacious 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home on about 4 acres may be the answer. This 2-story, country-style home offers about 4000 sq. ft., 2 family rooms, marble baths, wine cellar and lots of room to roam. Wonderful property to enjoy the valley views and privacy. \$599,000.

MONTEREY

GREAT BAY VIEWS! Enjoy unobstructed bay views and the night-lights from this lovely, hard-to-find, 4-bedroom, 2-bath home. Just blocks from the beach, the sparkling interior features a wood-burning fireplace in the living room, tile baths, large windows capturing beautiful views and a 2-car garage. The 30x14 deck provides ample room for entertaining or relaxing. \$487,500.

NEW ON MARKET! Cute starter home or investment property on C-2 parcel near El Estero Lake. This 2-bedroom, 2-bath home is convenient to the ocean, Sports Center and downtown. Permit for second bath is ready to obtain from the city. Ideal for residence, rental or office. Buy today and profit tomorrow! \$189,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

CAPE COD DREAM! Rare oceanfront property has beautiful white-water views in a prime area. This charming, Cape Cod home with historical status offers 3 bedrooms and 1-1/2 baths. It has two lots of record of about 6000 sq. ft. each. There is potential for a bed-and-breakfast, small apartment, or residence. \$1,290,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

JUST LISTED! Under all is the land and in this case a great ideal of solid rock upon which some wise person built this simple 3-bedroom ranch-style home in 1962. Styles and amenities have changed and now an opportunity presents itself to design and create the home of your dreams on this superb parcel in the estate area near The Lodge. On the high side of the road, the lot is open & sunny. \$775,000.



A BIT OF PROVENCE! Enter massive double doors of this charming home and feel the warm & coziness awaiting you. Spacious rooms open into one another, offering casual, easy living. Special features include 2 large fireplaces, a wine bar, cherry kitchen cabinetry, granite counters, 2 master suites elegantly appointed, and a fabulous artist's studio or study. Beautiful one acre grounds in one of Pebble's finest areas. \$1,450,000.

NEW ON MARKET! This is Julia Morgan's only creation in Pebble Beach. The 3-bedroom, 4-bath home features classic arched windows and doors that open to a large, sunny brick patio. The soaring cathedral ceiling in the living room is accented by unique trusses. While marveling at the architectural details, enjoy sitting by the fire and view the majestic oaks framed by the picture window. On a lovely .56-acre lot. \$995,000.



A TOUCH OF TUSCANY! Sited on a gated and fenced ocean-view acre is this wonderful example of fine Italian architecture. Recently completed, this finely detailed, 3-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath home combines old-world charm with modern conveniences. With garages for 5 cars, huge terraces facing the Pacific and sunset views from most rooms, this residence beautifully recalls a bygone era. \$2,850,000.



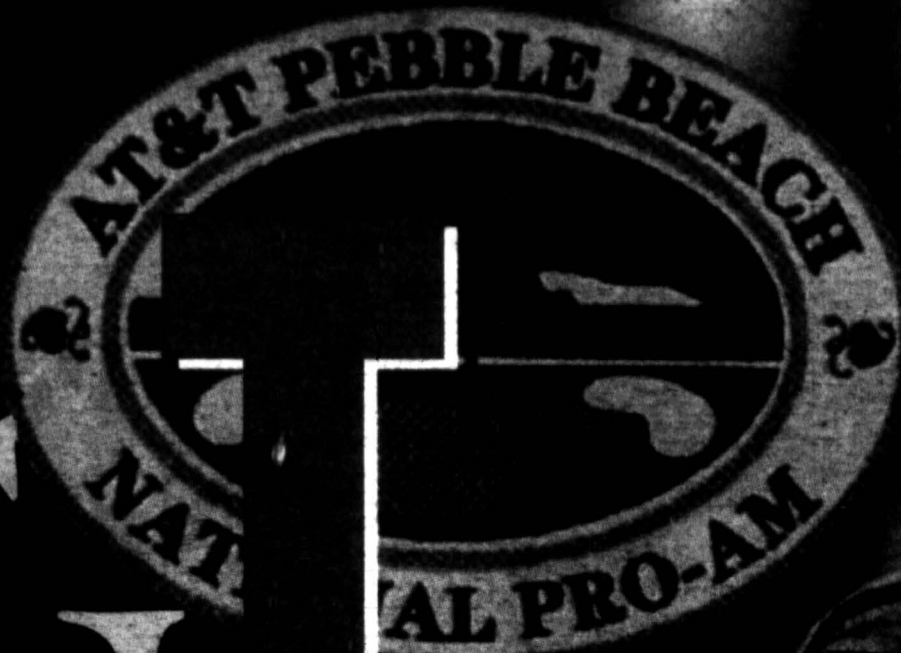
GRACIOUS ESTATE! Capped by a Mansard roof is this French Normandy-style estate. The two-story floor plan features 4 bedrooms, 4-1/2 baths, spacious foyer with spiral staircase, formal living room, formal dining room, marble fireplaces, large country kitchen, den/library with wet bar, patio and decking. Craftsmanship is reflected through out with Imported European tile, hardwood floors, crown moldings, high ceilings and 3-car garage. Walking distance to The Lodge. \$1,350,000.

On the Internet

For the greatest selection of Monterey Peninsula properties for sale on one site, look us up at

<http://www.delmonterealty.com> or <http://www.coldwellbanker.com>

AT&T WEEK



Look back at the highlights of last year's Pro-Am. Page 3D.

Maps of the three tournament courses. Page 6D.

Complete pairings list. Page 11D.

Fond farewell to John Denver, Buck Henneken and tournament doctor Gerald Martin. Page 14D.

■ What's next on the PGA schedule. Page 21D.

Knowledge is key for enjoying the AT&T

By BILL HOGAN

Let's assume for a minute that you are reading this on Friday morning and you're planning to make the most of the weekend. What should you do?

Hopefully you have not procrastinated too long and have made your restaurant reservations. If not, get off your duff and start calling around. Chances are that most everything is booked up for tonight and tomorrow and you'll have to take your chances. At some restaurants, however, you might have some luck booking a 5:30 or 9 p.m. table. So be persistent.

See HOW TO page 4D





A BLEND OF NATURAL BEAUTY AND NATURE'S BEST INGREDIENTS.

Take a stroll to The Covey at Quail Lodge where natural beauty surrounds your table. Where the regional cuisine is crafted from the freshest in local ingredients. And, where the atmosphere has a relaxed sophistication about it.

**THE
COVEY**
at QUAIL LODGE
624-1581

Cocktails from 5pm • Dinner every evening from 6:30pm
Located at Quail Lodge 3 1/2 miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Road
Jackets and reservations suggested.
Managed by THE PENINSULA GROUP



'98 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am

Friday, January 30: \$30

■ 8 a.m. — ROUND 2 of Pro-Am, all three courses.

Saturday, January 31: \$30

■ 8 a.m. — ROUND 3 of Pro-Am, all three courses.

Sunday, February 1: \$30

■ 7:30 a.m. — ROUND 4, FINAL ROUND, Pebble Beach Golf Links. Presentation of the Waterford Crystal trophy to winner following play.



Kevin Costner, who learned how to play golf the hard way — with a shovel, a rake and a hoe — while filming the movie 'Tin Cup' just a few years ago, has become a favorite celebrity at the AT&T.

PHOTO/FILE

Toys in the Attic

COLLECTIBLE TOYS

**AT THEIR
NEW AND LARGER
LOCATION**

WE FEATURE —

- Madame Alexander Dolls (Exclusive)
- Steiff
- Corolle Dolls
- Madeline Dolls
- Boyd
- Ganz
- Ty
- Burago and Maisto Diecast Cars
- Curious George —

Carmel Plaza • Ocean Avenue • Fountain level
Carmel-by-the-Sea
622-9011

Open Daily



AT&T WEEK

THE SECOND OF TWO SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

The Carmel Pine Cone
published every Friday by Carmel Communications, Inc.
Fourth & Mission
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

Section editor: Paul Wolf
Assistant editor: Tamara Grippi
Cover design by Laura Hamilton

SPECIAL THANKS TO:

■ Jerry Stewart, Pine Cone sports editor who helped make this section possible.

&

■ Bill Hogan, who writes a biweekly column in The Pine Cone and is president of Carmel-based Wide World of Golf, which offers luxury golf vacations and consulting services.

&

■ Cathy Scherzer and the entire staff of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, who supplied photographs and friendly assistance.

&

■ Diane Stracuzzi and Molly Joest of the Pebble Beach Co.



LOOKING BACK

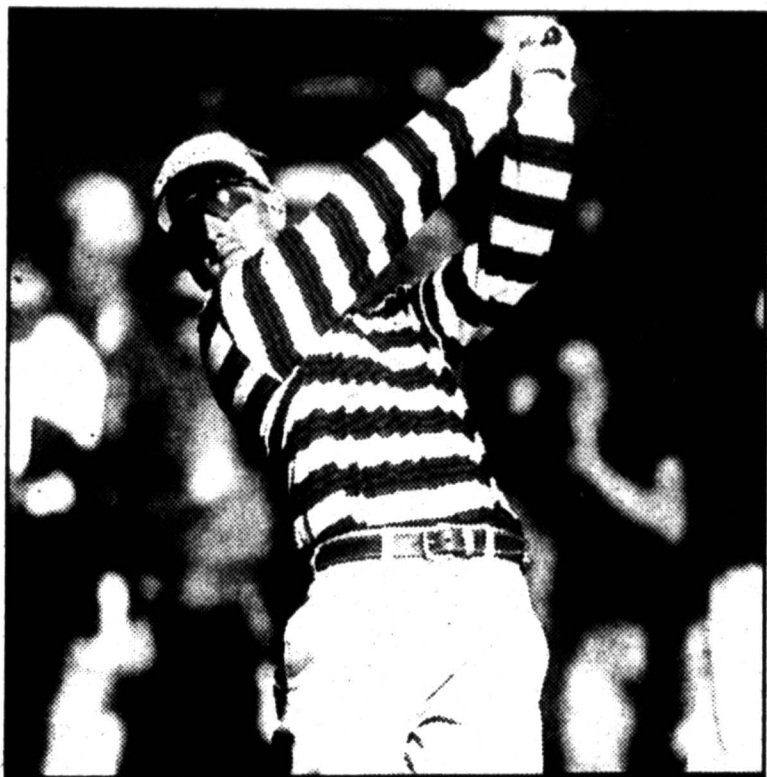
1997 tourney one for record books

By BILL HOGAN

THE 1997 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am broke all kinds of records and reaffirmed the status of "The Clambake" as the most popular pro-am in the world.

Perhaps it was the addition of Tiger Woods to the field, or the celebrity field including Kevin Costner, but the record crowds made last year's event the most successful ever.

The week started out wet, although not as bad as 1996 when the tournament was cancelled. With the "lift, clean and place" provision in effect, the golfers could take advantage of a perfect lie on every shot. To make things even better, playing on damp greens is like shooting darts for the Tour professionals. Records would fall.



PHOTO/JEFF CARLUK

David Duval had the best round at the tournament last year, tying the course record.

Mark O'Meara was the eventual winner and shot four straight rounds of 67 to hold off a strong charge by Tiger Woods, who birdied 18 of his final 36 holes. O'Meara's total of 268 was a tournament record for 72 holes, topping Peter Jacobsen's 271 in 1995. O'Meara won \$342,000 for his week of "work."

Coming on strong

Wood's 63 - 64 final two rounds, both at Pebble Beach, were nothing short of remarkable. However, the best round of the tournament was the 62 at Pebble Beach on Saturday shot by David Duval, who tied the course record.

Andy Garcia and pro partner Paul Stankowski shot a tournament record 245 best ball to win the Pro-Am by three shots.

The best local finish was turned in by John Purcell, manager of The Mission Ranch, who teamed with Tom Purtzer to finish in 4th place in the Pro-Am. Appropriately, John Denver, who lived in Carmel Highlands, made the cut in his last Pro-Am, finishing in 5th place with his pro partner Brad Bryant.

The crowds were at times ten deep along the fairways, with just as many people interested in seeing the pro stars like Woods as they were to see celebrities such as Costner, Garcia, Clint Eastwood, Jerry Rice and Bill Murray.

The fans who paid admission contributed to the best record of all, over \$2.1 million donated to local charities. That's one record we hope will fall in 1998.

January 30, 1998

AT&T Week

3 D

Don't turn your back on a great opportunity!

Carmel Cottage Realty

Call to Preview

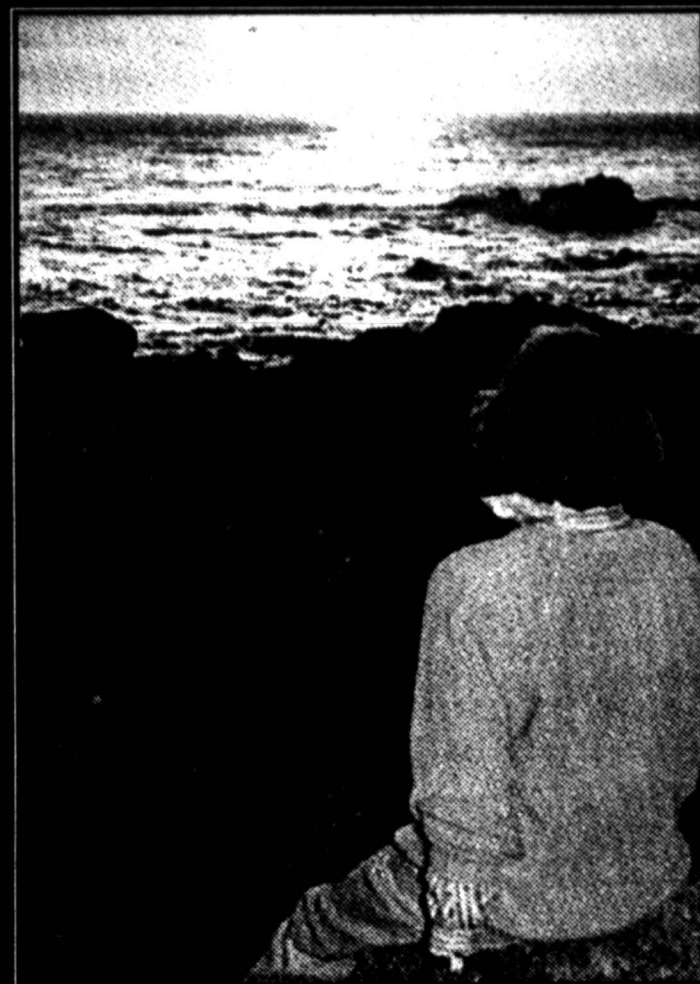
DEL MESA CARMEL

Premier Gated Community

Finest 55+ Living

- Minutes to Carmel & Beaches
- 289 Ranch Style Condos
- 342 magnificent Forested Acres in Santa Lucia Foothills

Priced from \$200,000



Free Brochure Available



Carmel Cottage Realty

Call Terri Gelardi

Owner/Broker

(408) 624-1423

(408) 625-1943

SE Corner 7th & Lincoln • Carmel-by-the-Sea

19

The 19th Hole at Will's Fargo

Voted BEST in Monterey County STEAKS & PRIME RIB

WILL'S FARGO

Dining House & Saloon

Fine Dining in a Turn of the Century Atmosphere Featuring

- ❖ Certified Angus Steaks & Prime Rib
- ❖ Fresh Seafood
- ❖ Vegetarian Specials
- ❖ Lamb & Chicken
- ❖ Full Bar & Fine Wines

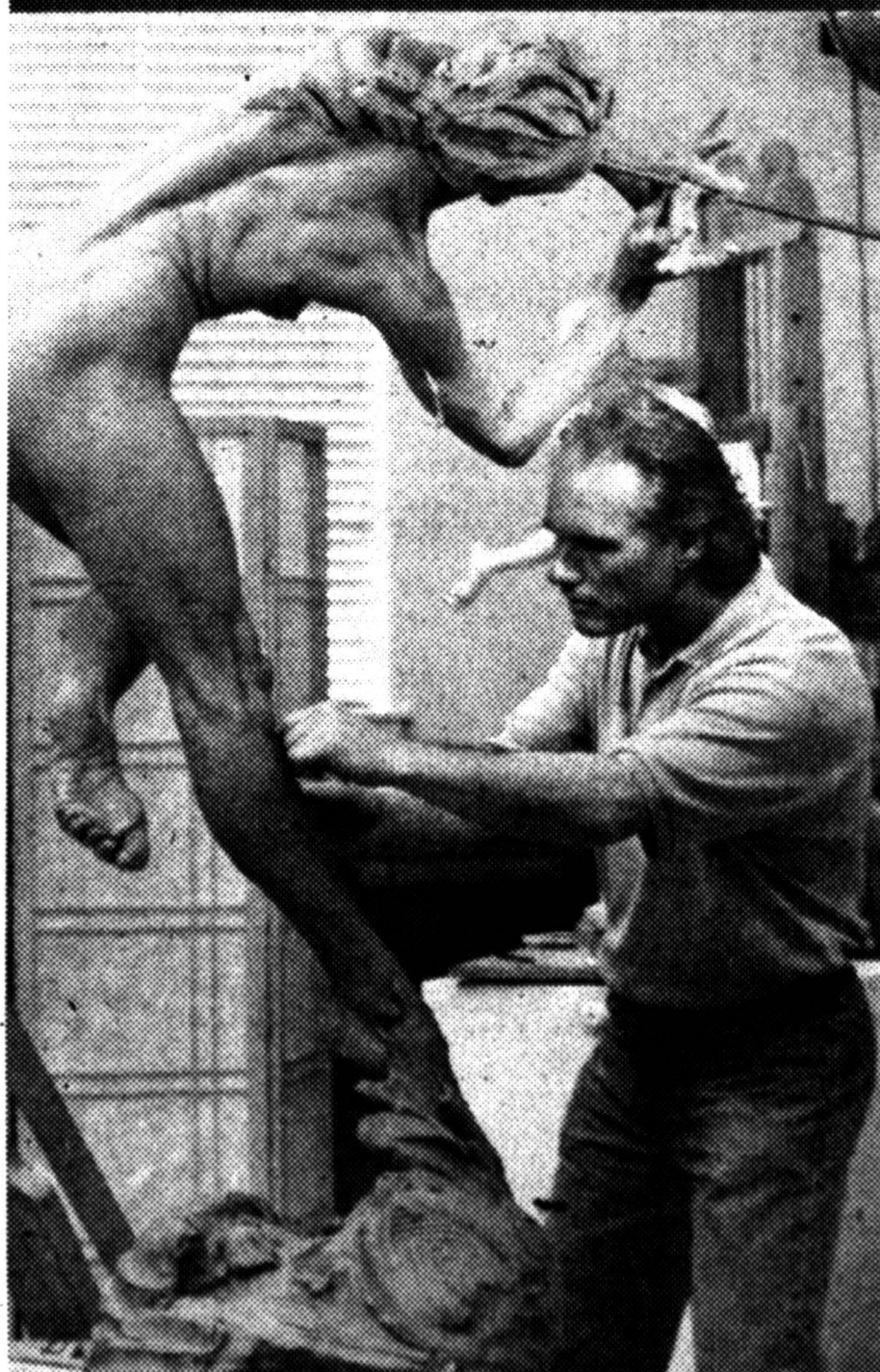
Located in the heart of Carmel Valley Village on Carmel Valley Rd. 11 3/4 E. of Hwy 1



Reservations: 659-2774 • All Major Credit Cards

RICHARD MACDONALD

RECENT WORKS



Visit Richard MacDonald Galleries and discover the finest figurative bronze sculpture in America.

The Creation Continues...

CARMEL GALLERY
San Carlos between 10th & 11th
Carmel, CA 93921
(408) 627-3528 • (408) 624-1423

SAN FRANCISCO GALLERY
1435 A Street
Between Stockton & Powell
San Francisco, CA 94133
(415) 397-3007 • (415) 397-3421

LAGUNA BEACH GALLERY
120 Calamity Street
(Next to Five Feet Restaurant)
Laguna Beach, CA 92653
(949) 762-3543

Where Celebrities Dine!



18th Hole - West Course Rancho Canada

Photo by FILMCRAFT

Award
Winning
Swiss
Restaurant

Live Music
Fri., Jan. 30th

Reserve
your
**BIRDIES
FORE**

Lugano
swiss bistro

Swiss Specialties & Fondue Dishes
Rotisserie, Steaks & Pasta
Heated Patio • Private Parties • Banquet Room
626-3779

CARMEL ART ASSOCIATION

Founded 1927

70 YEARS OF LOCAL ART ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Situated in a beautiful garden setting,
CARMEL'S OLDEST GALLERY

features the work of over
120 local professional artists

Dolores Street between 5th and 6th
Carmel - by-the-Sea

OPEN DAILY 10 A.M. - 5 P.M.

(408) 624-6176



SPECTATOR TIPS

Cover story: A reader's guide to getting the most out of the AT&T



PHOTO/COLE THOMPSON

Fans often have to 'claim' their spot early in order to get a good view.

TIPS: Words of experience

From cover

Before and after dinner, the town will be alive and jumping. Consider a drink at The Mission Ranch at the end of Dolores Street, which is guaranteed to have a lively crowd and a famous owner that will turn a head or two.

Sometimes his buddies, such as a golfer named Jack and maybe an actor named Jack, will stop in for a steak and perhaps a story or two.

There will also be a packed crowd at the Hogs Breath Inn, looking for that same owner guy, although he probably won't be sipping his Chardonnay there.

You might also try the downtown watering holes such as Jack London's, Toots' or The Red Lion.

Another hip hangout is the bar at Rio Grill, and the raw bar at Stillwater in The Lodge is mighty fine.

Let's hear it for earlybirds

Set your alarm clock for early Saturday morning and get a big breakfast, because you're going to need the energy. If you have a VCR, remember to set the timer to record the tournament on CBS beginning at 12:00 and record for three hours.

Bring this copy of The Pine Cone to the tournament, and open to the pairings sheet. Remember that it takes an average of 5.5 hours to complete a round of golf in this tournament, so each hole takes an average of 18 minutes.

Therefore you can estimate how long it will take for the upcoming groups to get to your spot, and time the port-a-potty trips accordingly.

Be ready for rain

Dress in layers and wear waterproof shoes, if you've got 'em. The spectator areas will be muddy and the last thing you want are cold, wet feet.

Also, leave the camera behind this year because they are no longer allowed. Binoculars should do the trick.

Be forewarned that there may not be any Del Monte Forest parking, unless you have a parking pass.

Therefore, decide if you want to ride the free shuttle from Fort Ord, park in Carmel and walk in along the beach, or have your rich Aunt Millie, who lives in

the Forest, come out to pick you up. Regardless, you'll have to buy a ticket at the shuttle stop, at the course or at the gate (\$30).

Mark your spot

I like to go with others and "claim" an area by a green or tee box. Remember that because of the slow pace of play, the golfers will be milling about the tee box for about as long as they'll be on the green.

Therefore, contrary to popular belief, it's not necessary to spend all day watching guys (and the one gal) putting.

Project the path of the sun and lay claim to an afternoon sunny area away from the shade of trees.

If you lay out a blanket or small tarp, remember that someone should stay there all day to police the area (rotate turns), or else your turf will be gone quickly.

To help keep the peace, I sometimes allow others standing nearby to have a seat, but always give them fair warning that they may have to leave when the rest of the party returns.

Views to die for

Some of my favorite places to sit are holes 8, 9 and 10 at Pebble, holes 9 and 16 at Poppy Hills, and holes 5, 9 and 12 at Spyglass Hill.

Chances are you'll be going to the tournament with friends or family and I would suggest that you make a place and time to meet for lunch.

If you're going to join the hordes at Pebble Beach, the Tavern on the Green behind the 18th green is a lot of fun. Those with bigger budgets may consider the Tap Room. Those with budget like mine will bring a sandwich in a backpack. Or pick up lunch at Nielsen's, Bruno's or the California Market for some gourmet-to-go.

Since the majority of big name celebrities will be at Pebble, the crowds will be, too. Therefore, hardcore golf fans enjoy Poppy Hills or Spyglass on Saturday because they can get closer to the action.

You won't see Kevin Costner there, but at least you'll get to follow some grinding

See TIPS page 5D



TIPS

From page 4D

tour professionals who play a game of golf of which we are not familiar.

■ Watch and learn

Have you played these courses before? Just for fun, try to remember where your tee shots landed, and then see where the big boys hit it. It can be very humbling. Also watch how easy they swing and how a tour pro's tempo is practically effortless. That's why they make the big bucks!

Caution: don't ever yell "you're the man". The golfers are getting sick and tired of it and someday a drunk spectator will get a three wood wrapped around his noggin. Let's hope it's not you.

■ Where to find the celebrity sounds

Late Saturday afternoon is a good time to be at Pebble Beach. Quite often, some of the celebrity musicians will get on stage at the Tavern on the Green and belt out a tune or two. I've even heard rumors that Alice Cooper and Pebble Beach Director of Golf RJ Harper are going to perform a duet.

Although everyone tries to get into The Tap Room for cocktail hour, and the scene there is quite good, don't forget Traps at Spanish Bay. Remember, most of the players are staying there, not at The Lodge!

■ Where the action is

Saturday night will be festive around Monterey, with the new Lallapalooza on Alvarado Street leading the way. Of course, any of the 100 plus restaurants and

smoke free bars around town will be rocking too! There's action in Carmel Valley, at DuVal's, Quail and Will's Fargo. But before you go to bed, remember to take two aspirin and pray for sun. Sunday will be here before you know it!

The final round of the AT&T is played exclusively at Pebble Beach, which means condensed crowds and lots of drama as the day wears on.

■ Don't leave theater before the show's over

If the tournament is anything like last year, try to save energy for the last few groups, from which the winner will emerge. Undoubtedly, the tournament will come down to a battle along holes 16, 17 and 18, unless, of course, a sudden death playoff is in order.

If that happens, start walking early to the 16th, because some fantastic drama could take place. You don't want to miss it!

■ Envy the locals

Regardless, come Sunday night, you'll be ready for a nice quiet night at home. Come to think of it, that's one of the best things about living here on the Monterey Peninsula during AT&T week.

For most of the crowd, Sunday evening will be spent on Highway 101 fighting the traffic in Morgan Hill.

But for those of us lucky enough to live here, we'll be stretched out on the couch in the warmth of our homes, watching the VCR tape of the great shots we may have missed.

■ Bill Hogan writes the golf column "Hogan's Alley" for The Carmel Pine Cone.

DAVID LEE



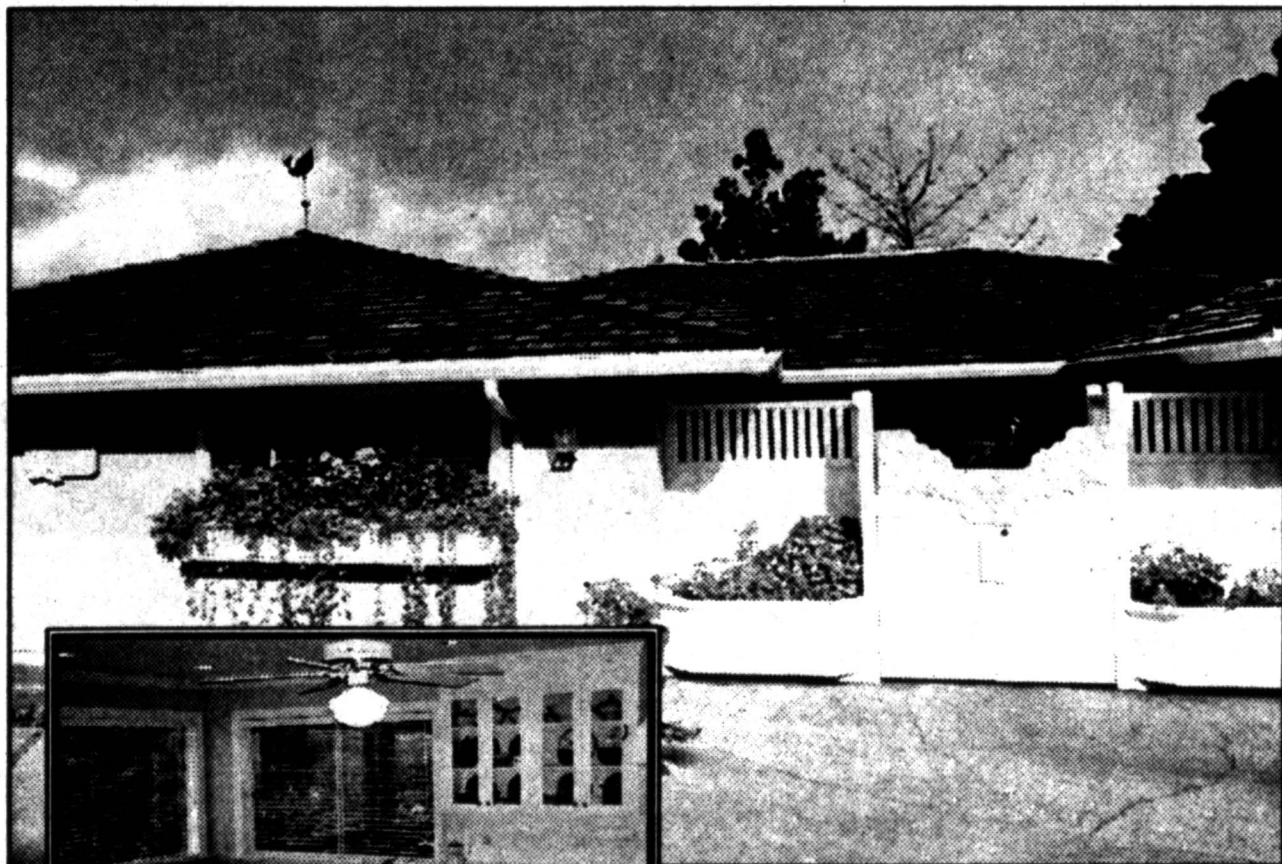
ORIGINAL PAINTINGS LIMITED EDITIONS

*Share the experience of David Lee's Vision:
A World of Beauty and Peace*

DAVID LEE GALLERIES

East side of Dolores between Ocean & 7th Street
Carmel, CA • (408) 622-9992 fax (408) 622-9991
toll free (800) 879-0711

Welcome to the AT&T Golf Pro-Am!



Because of its dramatic coastlines and stunning landscapes, the Monterey Peninsula has often been called the most beautiful place on earth. Do you dream of owning a home in paradise, but think it's financially out of reach? Let us help to make that dream come true:

CARMEL MEADOWS

Casual elegance prevails in this totally remodeled charming 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home designed for gracious entertaining. A large enclosed courtyard entry invites you into this spacious 2650 s.f. residence. The lovely living room, with wood burning fireplace has pastoral open space views & the family kitchen is a gourmet's delight. A large recreation room, office, utility room & ample storage is on the lower level and outside the beautiful English gardens, on approximately 1/4 acre, abound with color. Love the ocean? It's an easy stroll to the sandy beach of Carmel Bay. **\$599,000.**

CARMEL — A jewel in the making, this Don McBride quality remodel is a winner. Charming, w/gorgeous gardens, privacy & striking ocean views. Exclusive. **\$619,000.**

CARMEL HIGHLANDS — Architect designed contemporary w/good floor plan on lovely acre. Enjoy the large fireplace. Hear the ocean. **\$539,000.**

MONTEREY — Beautifully updated single level w/light filled interior, 2 fireplaces, spacious walled patio in great neighborhood. **\$419,000.**

CARMEL VALLEY — Large home & sep. guest house, pool, horse area & vineyards on 3+ private acres w/commanding views. **\$684,000.**



Marge & Vince Fiorenza

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

408. 622.9809

1.800.440.9110

DESIGNED BY COUPLES. FOURSOMES WELCOME.

San Juan Oaks Golf Club, the first Fred Couples signature golf course in California, offers the amenities of a private club to public golfers:

7,000+ yard championship golf course with choice of 5 tee boxes on each hole

□ Elegant 20,000 sq. ft. mission-style clubhouse with dining room for breakfast, lunch and dinner □ Practice Center with range, putting greens, and chipping area.

Staffed by teaching professionals □ Complete

pro shop and locker rooms □ Banquet

and conference facilities



San Juan Oaks
GOLF CLUB

Golf tee time & tournament information: (408) 636-6113 or (800) GLF-TEES.

Dining room reservations: 636-6127.

Weddings, banquets and conferences: 636-6125.

Located between San Juan Bautista & Hollister on Union Road at Highway 156.

Visit our website: www.sanjuanoaks.com

Join the Caddies of
The World's Best Golfers
and
Dine at Allegro
where great food is still affordable!

allegro



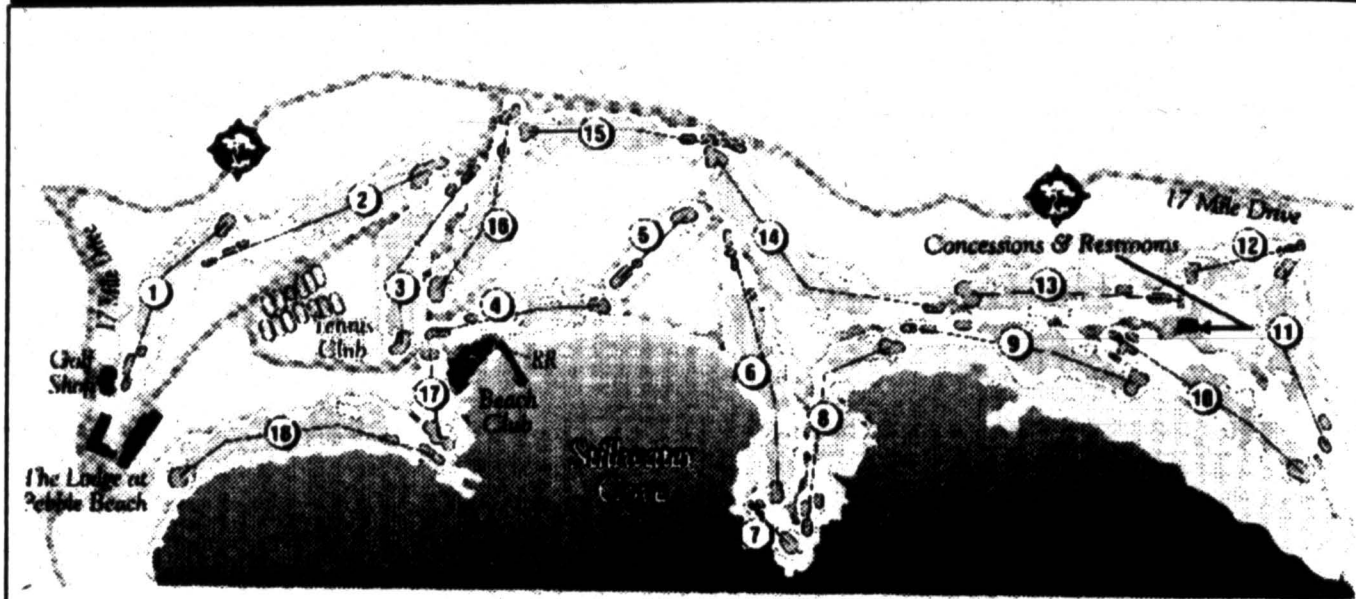
1184 FOREST (Near Prescott) • Pacific Grove • 373-5656
3770 THE BARNYARD • Carmel • 626-5454
OPEN DAILY: 11am-9pm • Fri & Sat Til 10 pm • FOR DELIVERY CALL 625-1222



AT&T WEEK

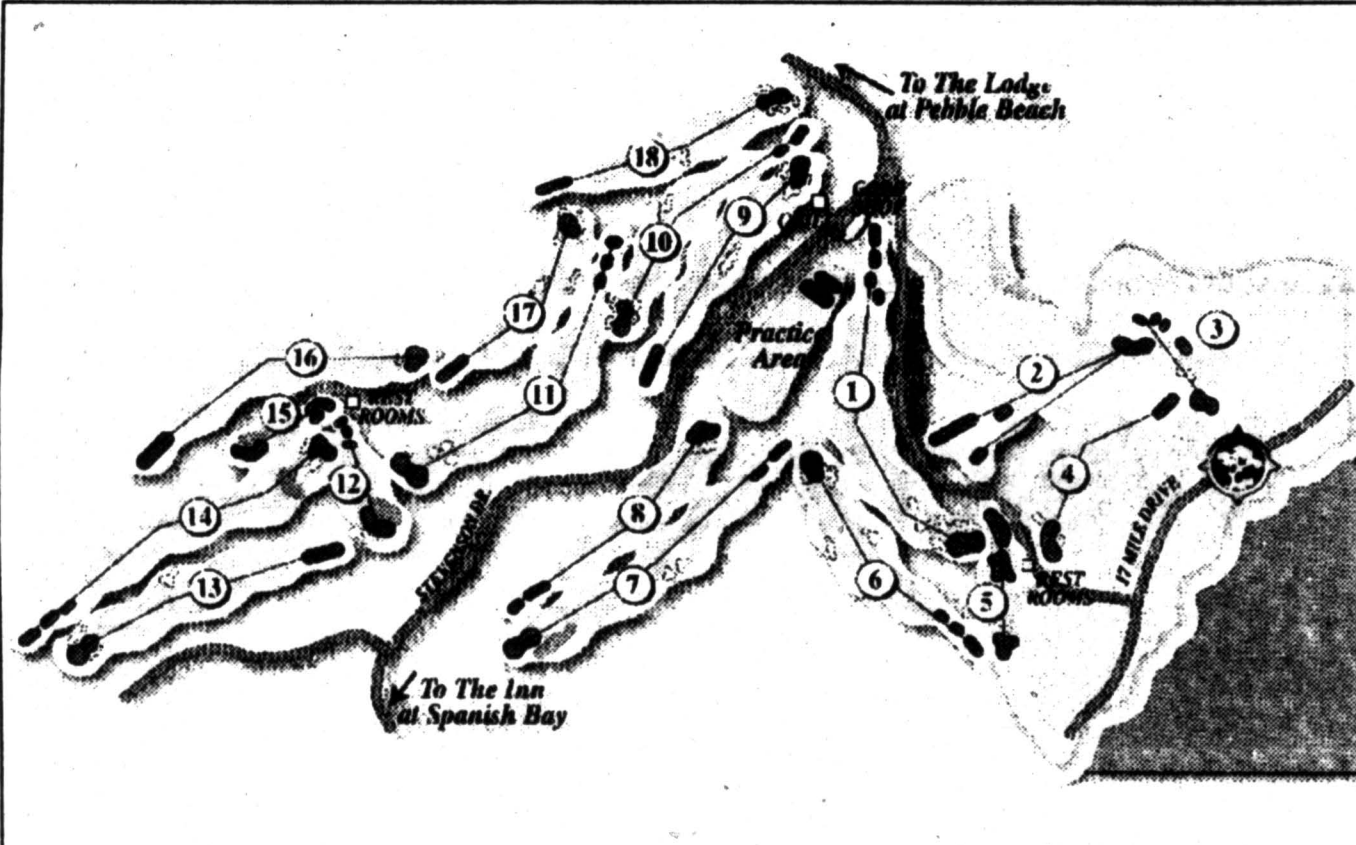
OVERVIEW OF 3 UNIQUE COURSES

■ Pebble Beach Golf Links



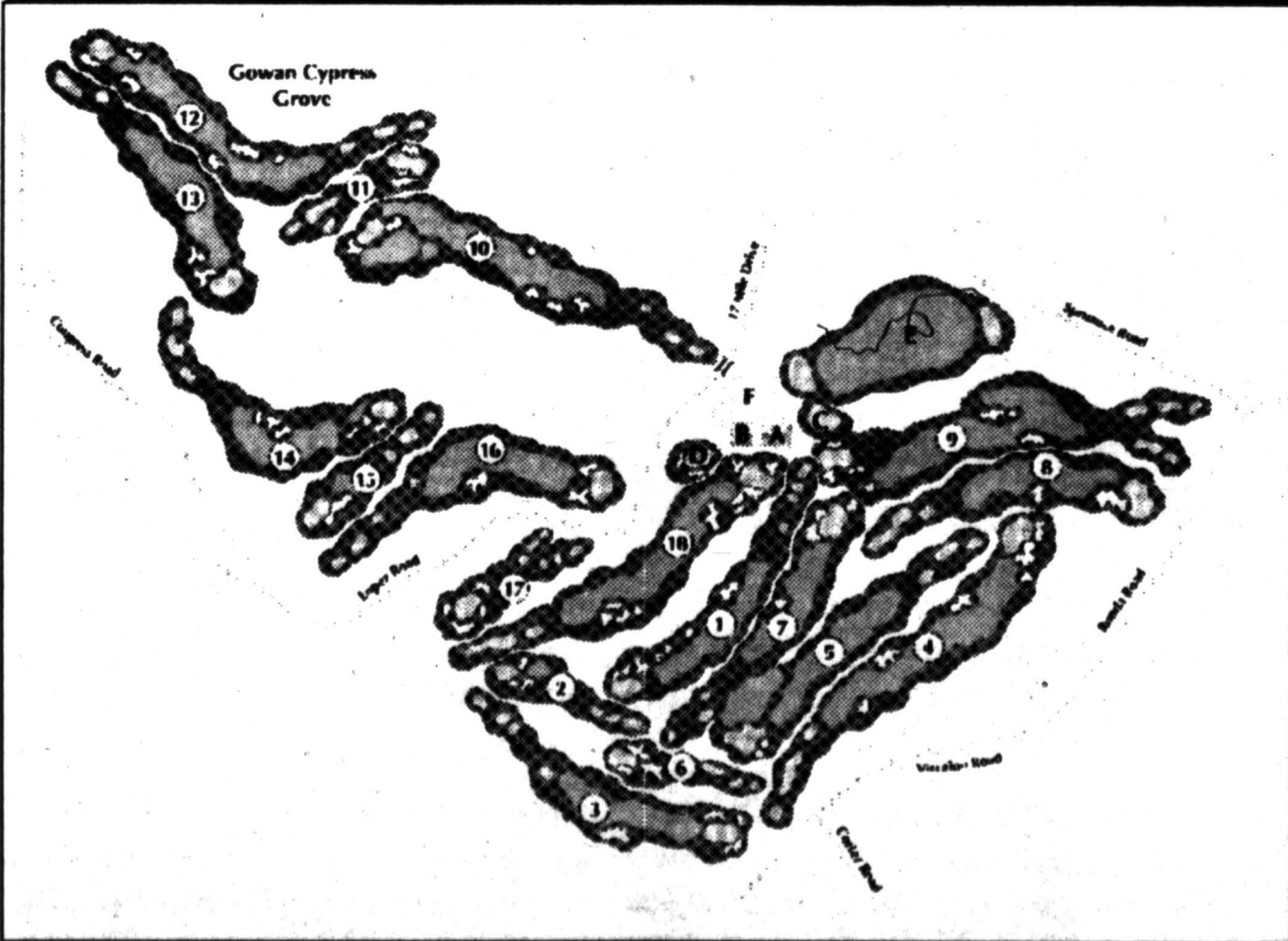
One of the grandest golf courses ever, Pebble Beach Golf Links is extremely demanding and absolutely beautiful. Eight holes lay near the coastline, including the awesome finishing par-5 18th. Weather can be a huge factor at many holes, including the par-3 17th.

■ Spyglass Hill



Designed by Robert Trent Jones, Sr. in 1966, Spyglass Hill is a long, winding course featuring ocean views on the front 9. It usually is the toughest venue for players.

■ Poppy Hills



Poppy Hills, which is only 11-years old, is a long, tight course that features plenty of hazards. Many of the holes can be played either safely or aggressively, but risk-takers usually pay the price. The course joined the AT&T Pro-Am rotation in 1991.

MAPS COURTESY
PEBBLE BEACH
CO.



AT&T WEEK

January 30, 1998

AT&T Week

7 D

AT&T Is ECONOMIC BOON ALL AROUND

■ Tournament to give Peninsula economy \$12 million injection

By TAMARA GRIPPI

WITH ABOUT 120,000 visitors estimated in attendance at AT&T Week, Peninsula businesses can anticipate a sizable windfall at a time of year when the tourist trade usually slacks off.

Overall, the Peninsula economy is liable to experience a \$12 million jolt.

In Carmel, the motels will be full Thursday through Sunday of tournament week, according to Debby Alexander, executive director of the Carmel Business Association. If the weather is nice, people might be inclined to stay a little longer, Alexander said.

Local restaurants will also have the benefit of hungry fans occupying every table. Retail won't do as well as the restaurant and hospitality sectors because most of the visitors are too interested in the golf.

But many retailers have learned that if they stay open a little later in the evening, business really picks up. The shuttles bringing people back to Carmel from the tournament are a key to this equation.

"Some places are amazed at the business they get between 6 and 7 p.m.," said Michelle McConnell, chair of the shuttle committee.

Meanwhile, nearly 100 charities, public entities and nonprofits, including cultural organizations, benefit from funds raised by

the tournament. Last year over \$2 million was raised for charities, according to Cathy Scherzer of the AT&T public relations office. "This year we hope to meet or exceed that," Scherzer said.

■ Charities, nonprofits to gain from event

MORE THAN \$2 million is expected to be raised this year, and the Monterey Peninsula Golf Foundation will be in charge of distributing the funds.

Here is the complete list of area organizations that benefit from the tournament proceeds.

- Alliance on Aging
- Alzheimer's Association
- American Cancer Society
- American Heart Association
- American Lung Association of the Central Coast
- American Red Cross
- ARIEL, Theatrical, Inc.
- Aromas Community Center Foundation
- AT&T Pebble Beach Junior Golf Association
- Beacon House
- Blind and Visually Impaired Center of Monterey County
- Boys and Girls Club of the Monterey Peninsula
- Boys and Girls Club of the Salinas Valley
- California State University Monterey Bay
- Carmel Music Society

See CHARITIES page 18D

LEON LEVIN

Town or Travel

Designer Fashions

NOW at Carmel Plaza
Top Level • Ocean and Mission
Convenient Parking
Carmel by the Sea
(408) 626-0276



Selected as one of the "Top Eleven Restaurants" in Monterey County

A DINING ADVENTURE!

BRADLEY JONES
RESTAURANT & TAVERN

GREAT TAVERN ENTERTAINMENT!

Friday 1/30

THE TONY MILES BAND

Ragga • Begins at 8:00 pm

Saturday 1/31

REX & JAY

Two Guys from Monterey

Begins at 7:00 pm

Tuesdays

ROGER EDDY BAND

Smooth Jazz • Begins at 5:30 pm

Wednesdays

DIZZY BURNETT TRIO

Jazz & Vocals • Begins at 6:00 pm

Thursdays

DENNIS MURPHY TRIO

Jazz & Funk

KXDC Happy Hour

Begins at 5:30 pm

Fridays

THE TONY MILES BAND

Ragga • Begins at 8:00 pm

Award-Winning American Cookery

Indoor/Outdoor Fireplace

Heated Patio

Open all day long from 11:30am

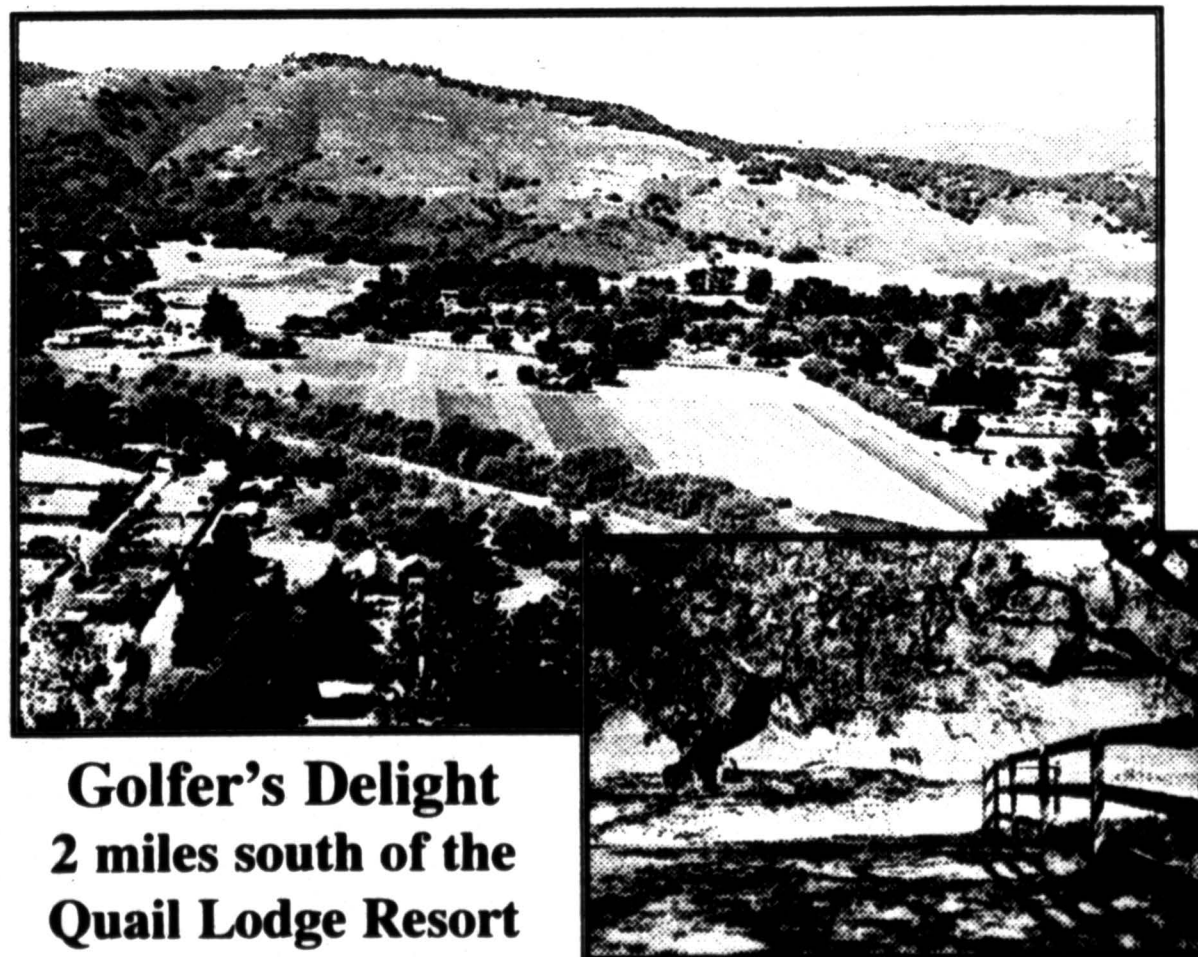


The Barnyard, Carmel • 622-5200

M|M
M|M

THE MITCHELL GROUP

Rare River Fronting Property



Golfer's Delight
2 miles south of the
Quail Lodge Resort

Build your dream home on this estate. Conveniently located above the Carmel River. These pristine lots range from 2.5 acres to 5 acres. Water is available, lots are mostly level with stunning mountain and valley views.

Starting at \$289,500

Nothing else compares!

Looking for land?

Other acreage with and without homes available.

Call Rick Smith 659-6806

THE MITCHELL GROUP

Try Our
NEW
Tiger Woods
Margarita!

EL PALOMAR

Home of the
**Jose Cuervo
Margarita!**

Fresh Mexican Seafood
Fajitas
Salmon Specials

Happy Hour Mon. - Fri. 4 - 7 pm

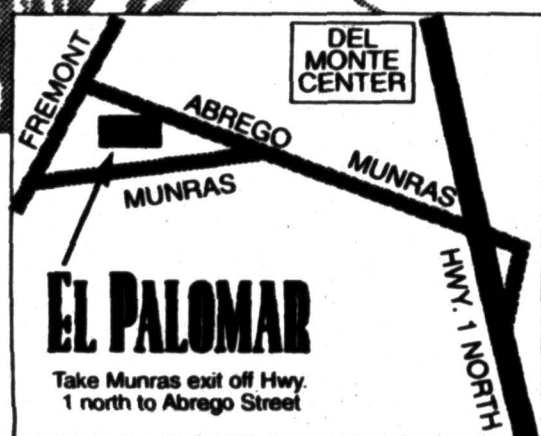
Saturdays 6:30 pm

Romantic Music of Trio De Santa Cruz

Sundays

Mexican Brunch • Latin Trio
Reservations Recommended

724 Abrego • Monterey
372-1032



Le Petit Trianon

Living in the French country manner
needn't be expensive.

Featuring a Unique Selection
of Fine Home Furnishings

- Accessories
- Traditional & French
- Country French
- Antique & Reproductions
- Custom Furniture

TOTAL DESIGN SERVICE

MONTE VERDE SOUTH, NEXT TO CITY HALL
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • 408-626-6296



AT&T WEEK

RSVP to the invitation you can't beg, buy or steal

By TAMARA GRIPPI

IT'S LIKE getting an invitation to the Oscars, only better.

The 168 amateur golfers who find themselves walking the Pebble Beach greens at this year's AT&T Pro-Am may as well be walking on air.

You can beg, but you can't buy a ticket to this coveted event for any price without an official invitation. And how those who are rubbing elbows today with mega celebrities like Kevin Costner and superstars like Jerry Rice wangled their invitation is the stuff of local legend.

Dream come true

"The AT&T is the culmination of an amateur's dream come true," said restaurateur Ted Balesteri who's played in the AT&T the last three years.

About forty of the 168 coveted invitations go to the celebrities, mostly movie stars and ball players. Then each of the 22 corporate tournament sponsors (like Delta Airlines, IBM, UPS and Coca-Cola) get only one invite apiece!

The lion's share of the remaining 100 invitations are divided between AT&T and the Monterey Peninsula Golf Foundation (which passes out the millions of dollars in charity raised by the event.) The Pebble Beach Co. reportedly gets a couple dozen.

How are they parceled out?

"There are a million different reasons, some are very boring," said one local source, who's seen it all. "Often it's who you know, who you've done a favor for; isn't that how it usually works?"

Nonetheless, once a player gets in, he doesn't spend too much time worrying about how he got there.

"When I got the invitation, I was absolutely flattered, absolutely thrilled," Balesteri said. "You start practicing right away and hope you do well."

First tee jitters

And the dramatic moment when the amateurs approach their first tee can be almost surreal.

"Fifty or 60 people are watching you when the first tee jitters hit," said Pebble Beach resident Jim Simpson, who played in the last two AT&T tournaments.

But once everyone heads down the first fairway, a kind of camaraderie spreads among all the golfers. "Everybody was just charming," Simpson said.

Over the years at the tournament, Balesteri has struck up a friendship with actor Joe Pesci. Balesteri has had great fun joking around with the Pesci, who is "just as funny in person as he is on the screen."

The two men love to challenge each other.

"He's absolutely a serious golfer," Balesteri said. "I think he loves golf more than acting."

You can never quite predict how you'll come into contact with greatness at The AT&T. Balesteri remembers one year, when his son came out of the showers to see none other than a stark naked President George Bush.

"What can you say to the president when you see him like that?" Balesteri chuckled.

The price to play

Playing with the "greatest golfers in the world" can be a little intimidating. "As amateurs, you must remember the pros are playing for money and you want to stay out of their way," Simpson said.

The honor to play the AT&T is so great that no one really minds the high price tag, especially since it benefits so many local charities.

In the last couple of years the cost per amateur was about \$3,500 and this year it is reportedly \$5,000.

While the amateurs are thankful just to just be in the tournament, sometimes a celebrity will balk at paying the price. "Some think they are doing the tournament a big favor by lending their star power," said one tournament observer. "But the good guys always pay. Bill Murray always pays."

Anyone who's golfed in the AT&T is dying to play it again. But many understand that they might have to wait a few more years, or forever, to get another chance.

As much as Balesteri loves to play, he thinks "rotating" the invitations every

*Ted Balesteri's
son came out of
the showers to
see none other
than a stark
naked President
George Bush.*



PHOTO/FILE

Ted Balesteri

couple of years is a good idea. "Giving everybody a chance makes a healthier tournament."

Four open pro spots

As coveted as the 168 spots are for the amateurs, the PGA apprentices and club pros hoping for a shot at the tournament have to vie for only four open professional slots.

On Monday, 120 apprentices and pros golfed in the open qualifying match at Del Monte Golf Course for those precious spots.

PGA apprentice Neil Larkin, who lives in P.G. and works in the pro shop at Old Del Monte, knew it was a long shot, but one worth taking.

"These are the times that if you have a good game, hopefully you'll get lucky," Larkin said. The price to try to qualify: \$200.

But misfortune ruled instead: Larkin had to take a two stroke penalty when he hit the wrong golf ball.

He couldn't believe the irony: the day before during practice, he hit a hole in one — the third of his life.

The four lucky qualifiers find themselves in good company this weekend.

Even though Balesteri and Simpson aren't playing in the tournament this week, there's nowhere else they'd rather be a spectator.

hey'll be watching the anointed ones, strolling the fairways with the superstars, remembering how, "everywhere we went, we heard people say, 'boy how lucky you are!'"



AT & T WEEK

January 30, 1998

AT&T Week

9 D

CHARITIES

From page 7D

- Carmel Public Library Foundation
- Carmel Valley Community Youth Center
- Carmel Youth Center
- Chartwell School
- City of Del Rey Oaks
- Pacific Grove Recreation Department
- Community Hospital Foundation
- Community Human Services
- Community Partnership for Youth
- Del Monte Forest Foundation, Inc.
- Family Resource Center
- Family Service Agency
- First Night Monterey
- Food Bank for Monterey County
- Foundation for Monterey County Free Libraries
- Franciscan Workers of Junipero Serra
- Gateway Center of Monterey County
- Hospice of the Central Coast
- Interim
- John XXIII AIDS Ministry
- League of United Latin American Citizens
- Legal Services for Seniors
- Longtimers
- Lyceum of Monterey County
- Maritime Museum of Monterey
- Meals on Wheels of Salinas
- Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula
- Monterey Bay Aquarium
- Monterey Bay Area Council, Boy Scouts of America
- Monterey College of Law
- Monterey County AIDS Project
- Monterey County History Day

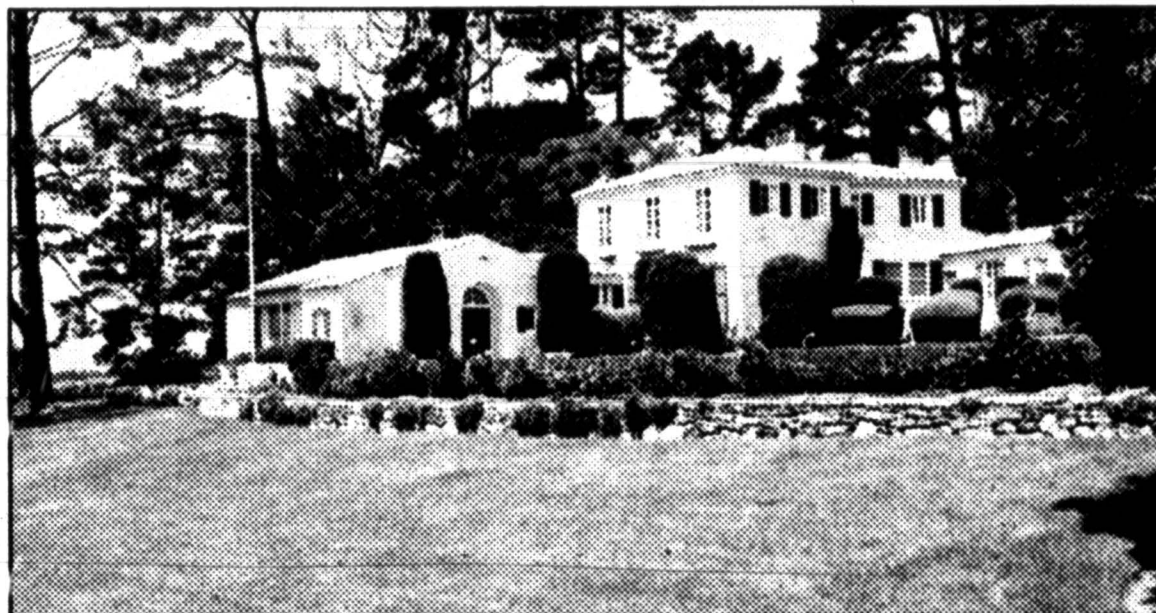
- Monterey County Sheriff's Search and Rescue Team
- Monterey County Symphony
- Monterey County Youth Museum
- Monterey History and Art Association
- Monterey Institute of International Studies
- Monterey Museum of Art
- Monterey Pony Baseball/Softball
- Monterey Rape Crisis Center
- Multiple Sclerosis Community Services
- National Pro-Am Youth Fund
- Natividad Medical Foundation
- Naval Postgraduate School Foundation
- Ombudsman
- Parks Foundation of Monterey County
- Public Recreation Unlimited, Inc.
- Robert Louis Stevenson School
- Salinas Community YMCA
- Salinas Police Activities League
- Salinas Valley Junior Golf Association
- Salvation Army — Monterey Peninsula Corps
- Salvation Army — Salinas Corps
- Santa Catalina School
- Seaside High School
- Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur
- SPCA of Monterey County
- Special Olympics of Monterey County
- St. Angela's Children's Center
- St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
- Suicide Prevention and Crisis Center
- The National Steinbeck Center
- The Nurturing Network
- The Volunteer Center of Monterey County
- United Way of the Monterey Peninsula
- United Way of the Salinas Valley
- Violence Prevention Center
- VNA Community Services, Inc.
- YMCA of the Monterey Peninsula



THE MITCHELL GROUP

"CASA LADERA"

Classic Mediterranean Villa in Pebble Beach



"Casa Ladera" is a magnificent, vintage Mediterranean villa overlooking Carmel Bay and Point Lobos. This is one of the largest and finest classic estate properties in all of Pebble Beach. Designed by Robert D. Farquar, A.I.A., in 1926, this fabulous estate, with its mansion and guest cottage has been well maintained over the years.

Enter through electric gates to a grand, circular drive, prestigiously located on 4.5 private park like acres. This authentically detailed home features soaring cathedral ceilings with heavy exposed beams, tall French doors and windows, five fireplaces, rich pine floors, curving archways in thick plaster walls and wide staircases off unique circular halls. The main house has approximately 7,500 sq. ft. including five large bedroom suites, five+ baths and a three bedroom servants wing. Adjacent is a detached three car garage with caretaker's quarters.

Nearby is a cozy, two-bedroom guest cottage with fireplace secluded among large redwoods and oaks.

\$7,900,000

Bill and Vicki Mitchell
408.620.6314

Lynn Brown
408.620.6339

Laurie Hall
408.620.6344

THE MITCHELL GROUP

Misch Kohn

BEYOND THE TRADITION

January 17 - March 22, 1998



Warrior Jagaatai 1954 Wood Engraving 23x11 5/8"

Limited edition hardbound catalogue raisonné including 220 images available

MONTEREY MUSEUM OF ART

559 Pacific Street, Monterey, California
Hours: Wednesday through Saturday 11am - 5pm
Sunday 1-4pm • Phone 408-372-5477
Members: Free • Non-Members: \$3.00 charge

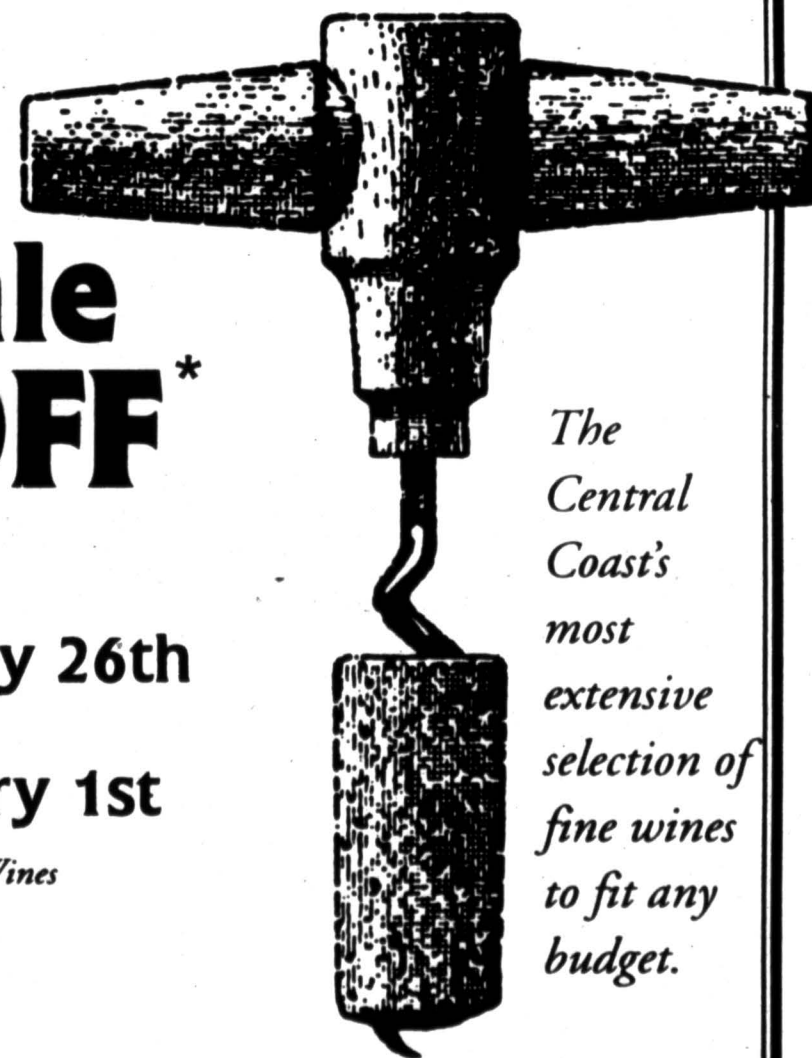


Nielsen Bros.
MARKET, INC.

Annual Wine Sale 20% OFF*

Sale begins
Monday, January 26th
and ends
Sunday, February 1st

* Except Rare, Allocated & Jug Wines



The Central Coast's most extensive selection of fine wines to fit any budget.

"Carmel's Only Wine Tasting Bar"

GOURMET SHOP
HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY

Market 624-6441 • Meat Dept. 624-6263
Wine Shop 624-9463 • Cheese Shop 624-5939

STORE HOURS: 8 AM - 8 PM

Corner of San Carlos & 7th • P.O. Box H, Carmel, CA 93921



RULES AND REGS

PGA enacts new strict rules on cameras

By JERRY STEWART

FANS WHO attend this year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am better hope they have a photographic memory, because one unique aspect of the illustrious tournament is history.

After decades of allowing cameras on the courses during tournament rounds, a feature that has made the event a

real fan favorite, the PGA Tour has decided to put its foot down, banning cameras from the courses except for practice rounds.

Although new to the AT&T Pro-Am, the no-camera policy has been in effect for years at other events on the Tour.

"Cameras had been allowed at the AT&T because of the celebrities," said Paul Spengler, vice president of golf for Pebble Beach resorts. "But in the last few years it's gotten a little out of hand."

Last year, as a throng followed the Tiger Woods-Kevin Costner group, many clicked and flashed away as the duo took their respective swings.

And for many of the players competing professionally, the sound of clicking during a backswing is as annoying and distracting as a leaf blower at six o'clock in the morning.

"I think that in the last few years PGA Tour officials probably heard from some of the players," Spengler said.

According to Spengler, because of the celebrities and the tournament's format, the AT&T attracts a different crowd than the usual Tour event.

"Many of the fans who come to the AT&T are new to the game," said Spengler. "They're here to see Tiger Woods or celebrities and, unfortunately, some of those who now attend don't know the etiquette of the sport."

Other PGA Tour events that feature Pro-Am play are the Bob Hope Classic, the Walt Disney World Classic and the Las Vegas Invitational. But in those events, amateurs compete only on Wednesday.

"The AT&T is unique in that amateurs can play up to Sunday, and some even get to play in the final round if they qualify," said Spengler.

As usual, the fans will come, just to see the likes of Tiger Woods, Kevin Costner and all the rest.

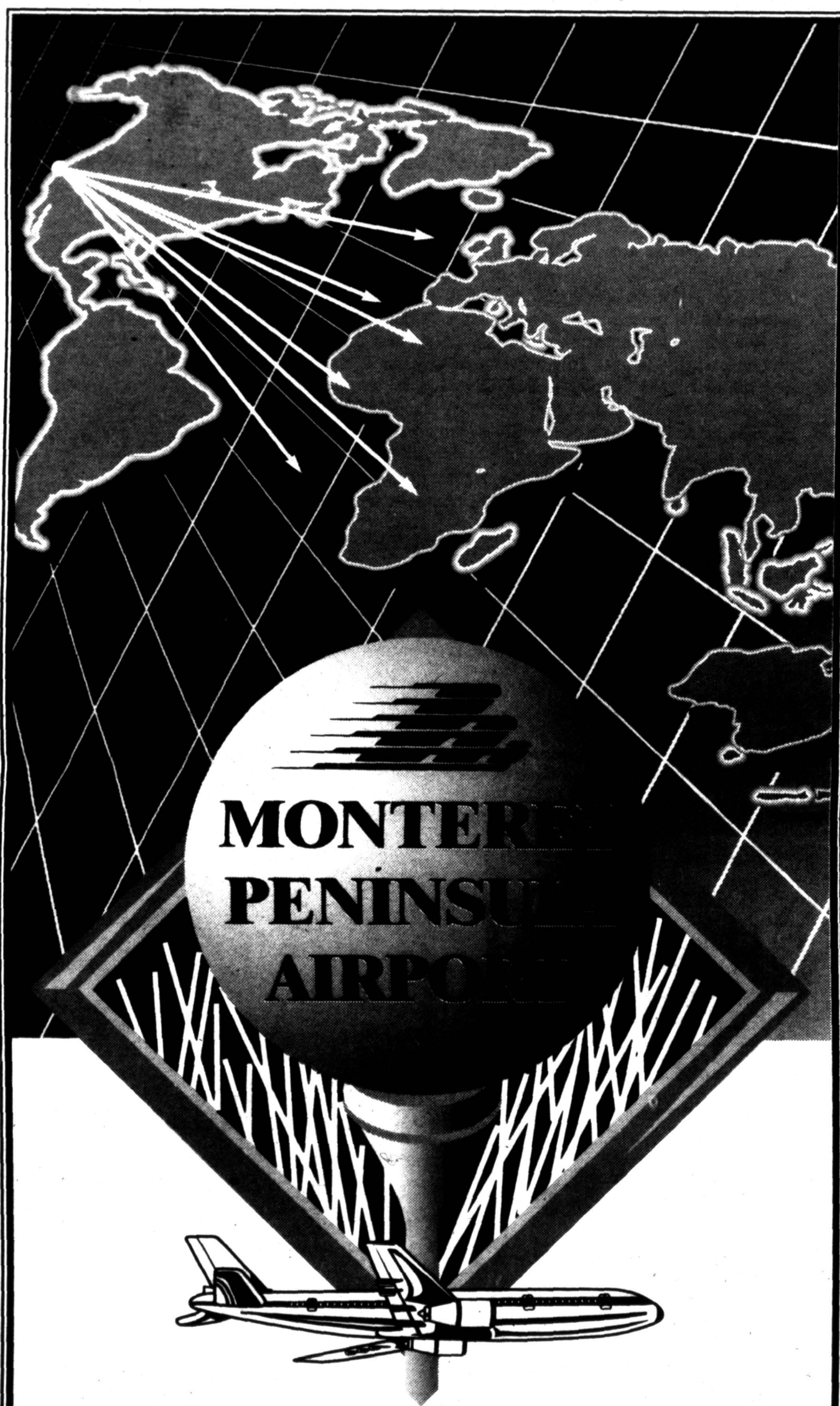
But if you want to capture the moment on film, you'll have to negotiate something with someone who had a camera at one of the practice rounds earlier this week. They were held at the tournament's three courses — Pebble Beach Golf Links, Spyglass Hill and Poppy Hills.

Nobody has banned autographs, though, and a designated area for signature hounds will be set up at the 18th green of each course during the rest of the tournament.



PHOTO/COLE THOMPSON

Crowds, like this one mobbing Bill Murray at the '96 tournament, will have to do without cameras, although binoculars are recommended and autograph hounding is still okay.



Gateway to the Monterey Peninsula and the California Central Coast

One hundred daily arrivals and departures.
Direct and connecting service from all domestic and foreign locations.

Contact your travel agent or the following airlines:
Alaska Airlines, American Airlines, Canadian Airways, Continental Airlines, Hawaiian Airlines, Northwest Airlines, Reno Air, Skywest/Delta, United Airlines, U.S. Airways

Got a hole in one? We can fix it!

We carry a full selection
of socks by **Thorlo!**

Patented construction
protects and cushions your feet.

For golf specific or golf motif...
we have them all!



Don't get caught
unprepared for
traditional AT&T
weather...check out
our new selection of
great umbrellas...
also colorful ties!

A Complete Selection
of Men's, Women's & Children's Socks

...Plus a great selection of leggings & tights...
from traditional to outrageous!

OPEN DAILY 'TIL 6 PM
CARMEL PLAZA • FOUNTAIN LEVEL (408) 624-5909





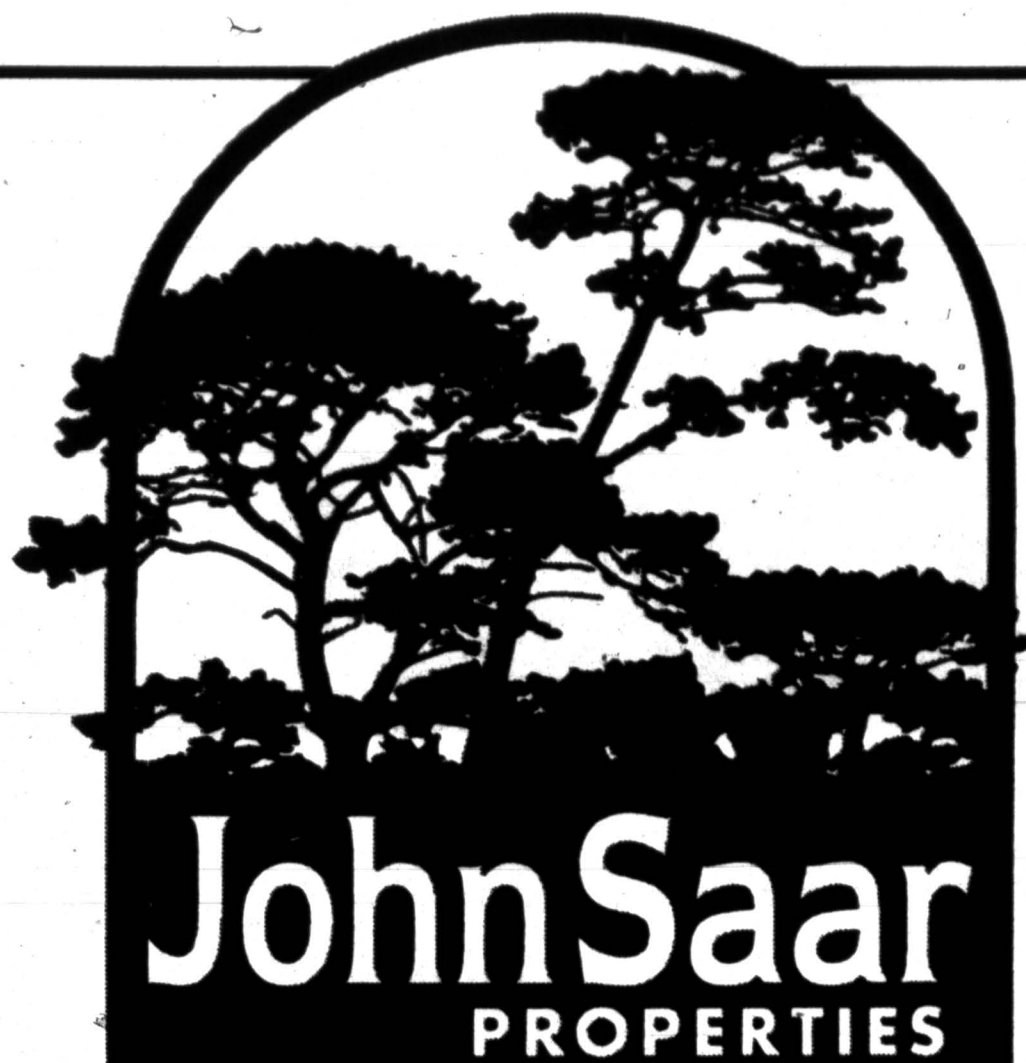
AT&T WEEK

1998 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Pairings

Professional / Amateur	Professional / Amateur	Poppy Hills	Spyglass	Pebble Beach
1 Rocco Mediate, Alice Cooper (9)	Scott Gump and Glen Campbell (14)	9:40 F	8:00 T	8:50 S
2 Paul Stankowski, Andy Garcia (11)	John Cook and Kevin Costner (14)	9:50 F	8:10 T	9:00 S
3 Guy Boros and Rees Jones (10)	Fulton Allem and Donald Trump (10)	10:00 F	8:20 T	9:10 S
4 Peter Jacobsen, Jack Lemmon (21)	Scott McCarron, Huey Lewis (10)	10:10 F	8:30 T	9:20 S
5 John Daly, Michael Douglas (18)	David Frost and Johann Rupert (14)	8:00 F	8:40 T	9:30 S
6 Kelly Gibson, Jerry Rice (13)	Lee Porter, Charles Johnson (18)	8:10 F	8:50 T	9:40 S
7 Jim Furyk, David Clark (10)	Michael Bradley, Bryant Gumbel (30)	8:20 F	9:00 T	9:50 S
8 Kenichi Kuboya, C. Lynch (18)	Jim Estes and Rich Shafer (14)	10:00 S	9:10 T	8:30 F
9 J. P. Hayes and Jeff Canada	Steve McMichael, C. Schaffer (14)	10:10 S	9:20 T	8:40 F
10 Jay Delsing and Tom Warde (11)	Gene Sauers, Gordon Shank (18)	8:00 S	9:30 T	8:50 F
11 Sonny Skinner and John Berg (11)	Brett Quigley and Jim Wilson (14)	8:10 S	9:40 T	9:00 F
12 Donnie Hammond, Pat Mateur (3)	Dan Forsman, K. MacGillivray (16)	8:20 S	9:50 T	9:10 F
13 Mike Weir, Terrence Murray (10)	Lan Gooch and A. D. Correll (9)	8:30 S	10:00 T	9:20 F
14 John Johnson and Bob Kopf (18)	Bill Porter and Patrick Galvin (18)	8:40 S	10:10 T	9:30 F
15 Stewart Cink, Frank Herring (14)	Craig Stadler and Glenn Frey (18)	8:50 S	8:00 T	9:40 F
16 Clark Dennis, Gary Vandeweghe (7)	Steve Jurgensen, David Lewis (7)	9:00 S	8:10 T	9:50 F
17 Jimmy Johnston, H. Urakami (9)	Spike McRoy and Tom Crum (7)	9:10 S	8:20 T	10:00 F
18 Mark Wurtz and Jeff Halpin (8)	Chris DiMarco and Tim Hall (14)	9:20 S	8:30 T	10:10 F
19 Glen Day and Paul Hazen (14)	Jerry Pate, Robert MacDonnell (12)	9:30 S	8:40 T	8:00 F
20 Wayne Levi and Kenny Epstein (6)	Paul Azinger and Larry Colson (10)	9:40 S	8:50 T	8:10 F
21 Tommy Armour, David Long (7)	Payne Stewart and Jim Morris (6)	9:50 S	9:00 T	8:20 F
22 Bobby Wadkins, T. Magowan (6)	Sandy Lyle and Harry Crosby (8)	10:00 S	9:10 T	8:30 F
23 Phil Tataurangi, Hughes Norton (10)	Mike Springer and George Peper (8)	10:10 S	9:20 T	8:40 F
24 Billy Andrade and Joe Pesci (16)	Jim McGovern, Thomas Ryan (12)	8:00 S	9:30 T	8:50 F
25 Mike Brisky and James Hoak (10)	Joe Ozaki and Bob Lurie (12)	8:10 S	9:40 T	9:00 F
26 Joey Sindelar, H. James Griggs (16)	Davis Love, III, Jonathan Linen (9)	8:20 S	9:50 T	9:10 F
27 Roger Maltbie, William Devane (12)	Brian Kamm, James Woods (18)	8:30 S	10:00 T	9:20 F
28 Tom Watson and Alan Heuer (9)	Lanny Wadkins, Finis Conner (10)	8:40 S	10:10 T	9:30 F
29 John Adams and Dick Gilbert (5)	John Morse, Tony Forstmann (10)	8:00 T	8:50 S	9:40 F
30 Corey Pavin, H. Eugene Lockhart (6)	Jay Haas and Richard Ferris (9)	8:10 T	9:00 S	9:50 F
31 J. L. Lewis and Pete Higgins	Franklin Langham, A. Kairey (6)	8:20 T	9:10 S	10:00 F
32 Guy Hill and Joseph Gibbs (15)	Iain Steel and Michael Beindorff (8)	8:30 T	9:20 S	10:10 F
33 Michael Christie, John Kluga (10)	P. H. Horgan, III, Michael Franz (13)	8:40 T	9:30 S	8:00 F
34 Paul Goydos and Don Barr (9)	Kenny Perry and Bill Taylor (10)	8:50 T	9:40 S	8:10 F
35 Ronnie Black, Robert Halmi, Jr. (12)	Bob Gilder and Bob Murphy (10)	9:00 T	9:50 S	8:20 F
36 Tim Conley, Michael Enthoven (18)	Mike Small, Michael Durham (16)	9:10 T	8:30 F	10:00 S
37 Ben Bates and Robert Selander (18)	Keith Nolan and Don Fisher (18)	9:20 T	8:40 F	10:10 S
38 Kevin Sutherland, J. Griffiths (14)	Willie Wood, Steve Hudiburg (14)	9:30 T	8:50 F	8:00 S
39 Mike Hulbert, Steven DeCarlo (11)	Bob Estes and Jeff Powell (9)	9:40 T	9:00 F	8:10 S
40 Robin Freeman, Don Turner (15)	Bruce Fleisher, P. Montalbano (16)	9:50 T	9:10 F	8:20 S
41 Steve Flesch and John Zeglis (14)	Harrison Frazar and Rob Hurr (8)	10:00 T	9:20 F	8:30 S
42 Craig Barlow, Richard Cook (18)	Barry Cheesman, A. Lastinger (15)	10:10 T	9:30 F	8:40 S
43 Skip Kendall, B. Walker, Jr. (12)	Neal Lancaster, Robert Scott (17)	8:00 T	9:40 F	8:50 S
44 Jim Carter and Danny Lane (5)	Pete Jordan and Ron Lane (6)	8:10 T	9:50 F	9:00 S
45 Kevin Wentworth, D. Biddy (15)	Vance Veazey and Vince Kilduff (8)	8:20 T	10:00 F	9:10 S
46 Mick Soli and Jason McCarthy (10)	John Riegger and Billy Bridges	8:30 T	10:10 F	9:20 S
47 Ted Tryba and Tom Morton (12)	Gary Hallberg, C. McCallister (4)	8:40 T	8:00 F	9:30 S
48 Grant Waite and D. Saunders (7)	Mark Wiebe and John Zoller (8)	8:50 T	8:10 F	9:40 S
49 R. W. Eaks and Bill Boisture (14)	Niclas Fasth and Arthur Shorin (13)	9:00 T	8:20 F	9:50 S
50 Andrew Magee, John McCoy (10)	Phil Mickelson, Louis Gerstner (16)	9:10 T	8:30 F	10:00 S
51 Larry Rinker and Richard Gelb (18)	Dave Stockton, Jim Mahoney (7)	9:20 T	8:40 F	10:10 S
52 David Duval, C. M. Armstrong (16)	Tom Purtzer, C. Galvin (14)	9:30 T	8:50 F	8:00 S
53 Woody Austin and Vince Gill (4)	Len Mattiace, Chris O'Donnell (10)	9:40 T	9:00 F	8:10 S
54 Gary Nicklaus and John Purcell (9)	Jack Nicklaus, Steven Nicklaus (10)	9:50 T	9:10 F	8:20 S
55 Mark O'Meara and Robert Allen (10)	Tiger Woods and Earl Woods (12)	10:00 T	9:20 F	8:30 S
56 Scott Simpson and Bill Murray (16)	Jeff Sluman and Mark Grace (12)	10:10 T	9:30 F	8:40 S
57 Brad Faxon and Brad Faxon, Sr. (8)	Fuzzy Zoeller and Ned Fiau (10)	8:50 S	9:40 F	8:00 T
58 Jesper Parnevik, Peter Jacobs (15)	David Toms and Tom Klein (7)	9:00 S	9:50 F	8:10 T
59 Chris Smith, Anthony Ridder (15)	Tom Pernice, Peter Ueberroth (14)	9:10 S	10:00 F	8:20 T
60 Mike Standly and Clay Walker (12)	Omar Uresti and Tom Candiotti	9:20 S	10:10 F	8:30 T
61 Steve Elkington, Donald Lucas (17)	Jeff Maggert, Charles Schwab (10)	9:30 S	8:00 F	8:40 T
62 Bobby Gage and Darius Rucker (18)	Jeff Gallagher, Gary Mule Deer (18)	9:40 S	8:10 F	8:50 T
63 Doug Martin and Sally Krueger (8)	Dicky Pride and Phil Johnson (12)	9:50 S	8:20 F	9:00 T
64 Justin Leonard, George Roberts (7)	Tom Lehman and JB McIntosh (10)	8:30 F	10:00 S	9:10 T
65 Billy Ray Brown, Donald Smiley (14)	Dudley Hart, Jimmy Connors (10)	8:40 F	10:10 S	9:20 T
66 Fred Funk, Tommy Smothers (18)	Mike Reid and Ed Murray (11)	8:50 F	8:00 S	9:30 T
67 Chris Perry, Peter Gallagher (17)	Olin Browne, Nicholas Brady (15)	9:00 F	8:10 S	9:40 T
68 Mark Carnevale, Orel Hershisier (7)	David Sutherland, L. Nonnenberg (4)	9:10 F	8:20 S	9:50 T
69 Trevor Dodds, Roger Haydock (18)	Steve Schneider and Alan Cohen	9:20 F	8:30 S	10:00 T
70 Richard Coughlan, R. Temple, Jr. (8)	Joe Daley and Tony Dawson (13)	9:30 F	8:40 S	10:10 T
71 Frank Lickliter, Joe Mayernik (12)	Jerry Kelly and Herb Kohler, Jr. (18)	9:40 F	8:50 S	8:00 T
72 Gabriel Hjertstedt, Rex Martin (11)	Tim Herron and Stuart Francis (4)	9:50 F	9:00 S	8:10 T
73 Glen Stubblefield, S. Berrard (10)	Tim Loutalot, Joseph Schell (13)	10:00 F	9:10 S	8:20 T
74 Esteban Toledo, Joseph Willett (6)	K. Hosokawa, S. Bronfman (12)	10:10 F	9:20 S	8:30 T
75 George Burns, William Flaherty (14)	Lee Rinker and Paul Szep (7)	8:00 F	9:30 S	8:40 T
76 Brian Henninger, Greg Pruett (15)	Robert Damron, Riley Bechtel (18)	8:10 F	9:40 S	8:50 T
77 Vijay Singh, T. Forstmann (10)	Kirk Triplett and Jim Agate (4)	8:20 F	9:50 S	9:00 T
78 S. Yokota, Seishi Jiroamaru (13)	Bob Friend and Glenn Stinson (14)	8:30 F	10:00 S	9:10 T
79 Hugh Royer, III, David Braham (4)	Sam Randolph and Hans Edin (11)	8:40 F	10:10 S	9:20 T
80 Lon Hinkle and Timothy Neher (4)	Mark Hayes and Seth Waugh (6)	8:50 F	8:00 S	9:30 T
81 Howard Twitty and Robert Avery (9)	Dan Pohl and Marshall Raymer (11)	9:00 F	8:10 S	9:40 T
82 Tommy Tolles, Anthony Arona (8)	Mark Brooks and Lawrence Field (3)	9:10 F	8:20 S	9:50 T
83 Clarence Rose and Bob Barrett (12)	Larry Mize and Ted Simpkins (14)	9:20 F	8:30 S	10:00 T
84 Kent Jones and Charles Fote (9)	Glen Hnatuk and Arthur Blank (17)	9:30 F	8:40 S	10:10 T

Underlined denotes back nine

T = Thursday, F = Friday, S = Saturday



Welcomes
you to
the
AT&T!

John Saar



ON CARMEL BEACH



Pride of Scenic Road. The construction and design features were meticulously supervised by the owner. This classic 3 bedroom, 5 bath, newer 5000 sq. ft. Mediterranean villa has a 6-car garage. The elevator takes you to the living quarters, set up high, creating the finest views of Carmel beach. The spacious central sunroom roof opens to

the sun and stars. This very large parcel is approximately the size of many Scenic Road lots, with a greenhouse, private patios and deck areas. \$4,850,000

Talking Ad 1-800-395-7362 Ext. 21031

CARMEL ESTATE AREA

Contemporary Carmel Barn.

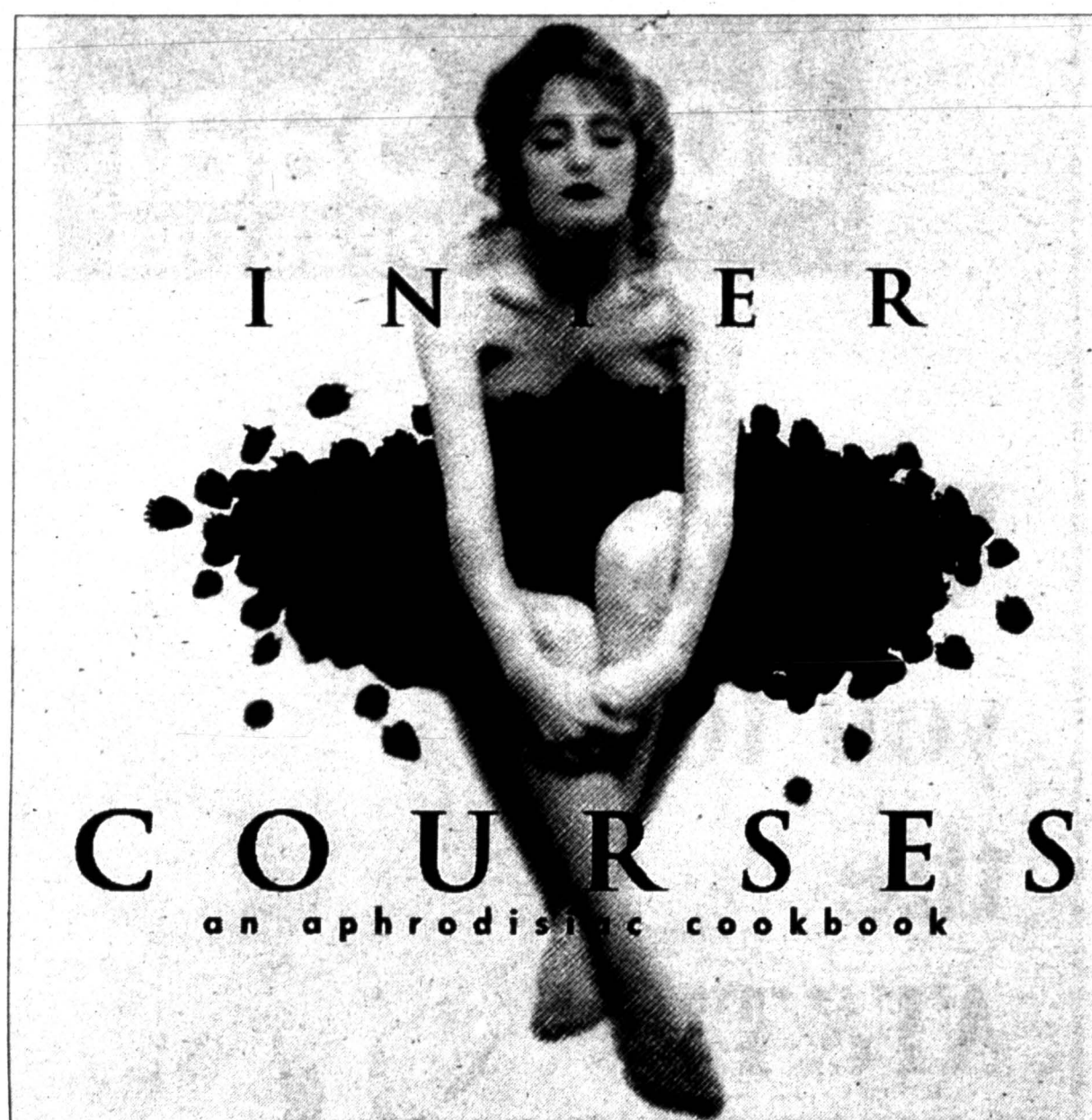
Located in the Bel Air estate area of Carmel is a 5058 sq. ft. architect owned, casually elegant, 3/4 acre retreat. The living room with its large Carmel stone fireplace & ridge skylight has the feeling of the Highlands Inn. The 2nd story with skylights and cupola could be a home office or recreation room. Appreciate the hardwood floors, Italian tile and maple cabinetry throughout. \$1,190,000



Talking Ad 1-800-395-7362 Ext. 20601

JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES
622-SAAR (7227)

19



The ULTIMATE Valentine's Day Gift!

available from
THE BOUNTIFUL BASKET

153 Crossroads Boulevard
Crossroads Shopping Center Carmel • 625-4457



The Romance of Spirited Dining...

Fun, Food & Flavor, Daily!

A menu sampling:

Primavera Potatoes
Spaghetti Carbonara
Snapper Mediterranea

Mussels ala Greque • Curry Chicken • Hummus
Caesar Salad • Lamb Maqli • Roast Garlic Prawns



Cafe Stravaganza

California-Mediterranean Cuisine

LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY 625-3733

241 Crossroads Center, Hwy. 1 & Rio Road, Carmel

TRAVEL BAG
Luggage & Travel Accessories

Specializing in the Best Luggage & Fine Leather Goods

Atlantic • Andiamo • Briggs & Riley
Delsey • Eagle Creek • French • Hartmann
Kipling • LeSportSac • Travel Pro • Tumi
Zero Halliburton • Business Cases • Wallets
Agendas • Tote Bags • Duffles (all sizes)
Michelin Maps • Converters & Adapters

Family Owned & Operated

Parsley Sage & Thyme

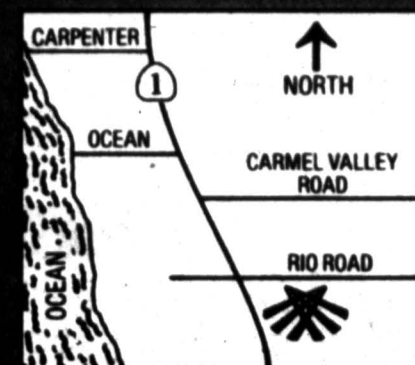


MONTEREY PENINSULA'S MOST EXCLUSIVE KITCHENWARE STORE

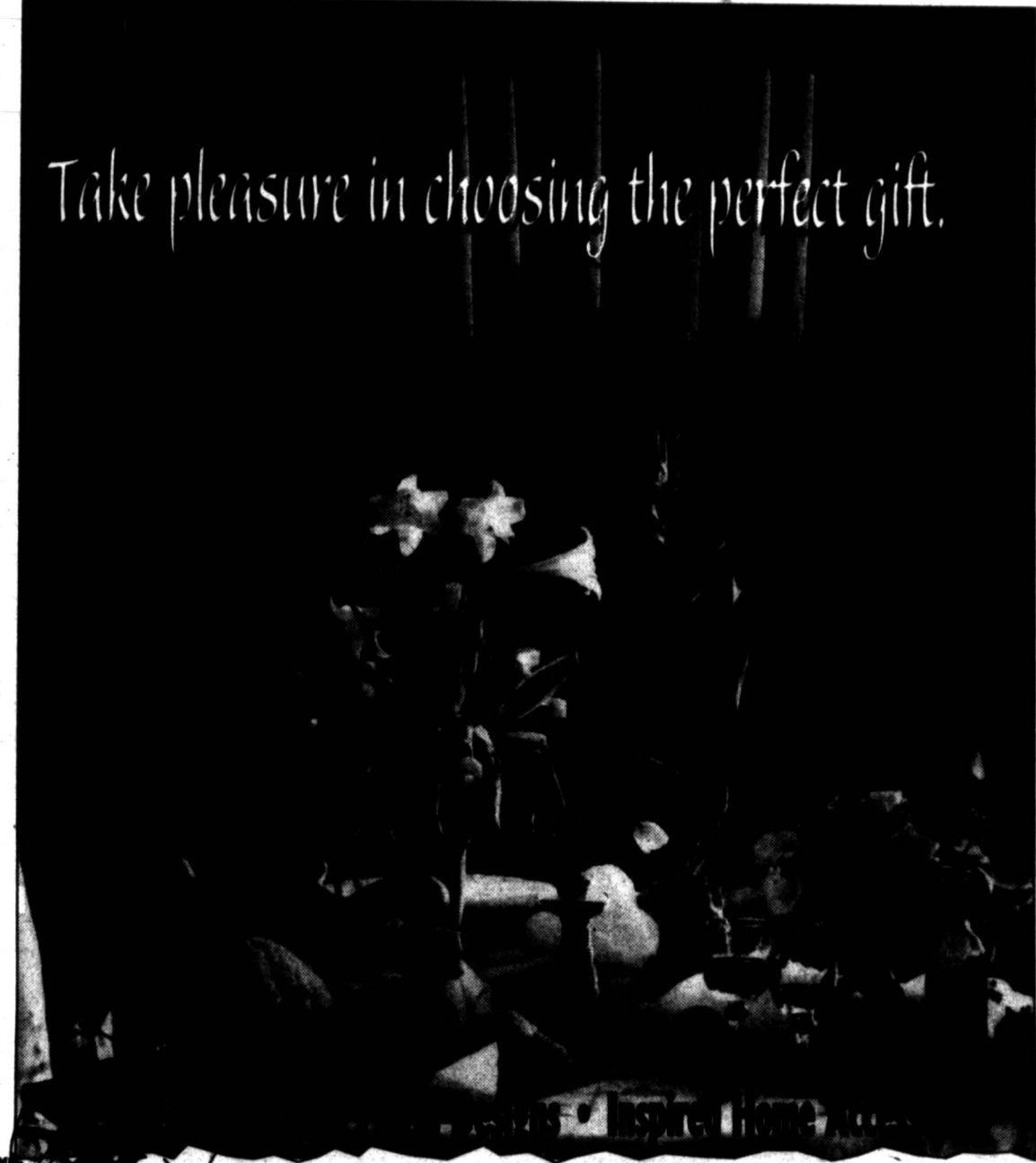
620-0515

CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER





Take pleasure in choosing the perfect gift.



Order your Valentine's arrangements early

IMPRESSIONS
FLORAL DESIGN GALLERIA
ORINDA CARMEL

114 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
408-624-9688 • fax 408-624-9198
2 Theatre Square, Orinda, CA
510-253-0250 / fax 510-253-9946

harriet duncan

Classic Elegance

DRESSES • KNITWEAR
SPORTSWEAR • PETITES
ACCESSORIES

Liola
DaRue • Ancora
Phillippe Marques • Wellmore
Gispa • Helga • Anne Crimmins
Ballinger Gold • Varon • Max & Mabel
J.S.S. • Herbert Grossman
Adrienne Vittadini
Sunya Currie



108 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel (408) 624-4912

CARMEL
Market
102 Crossroads Blvd.
408/626-2734

PEZZINI
F.A.R.M.S

CASTROVILLE
Farm Stand
Highway 1 at Nashua Rd.
408/757-7434



ARTICHOKES fresh from the Farm!

Buy 4
JUMBO ARTICHOKES

and get a jar of
Pezzini Farms
Dipping Sauce FREE!
(\$3.99 value)

CHOOSE FROM:
Lemon Dill
Garlic Dijon
Sweet Red Pepper
Onion Herb
Honey Sesame
Pesto

(Expires 2/5/98)

also featuring
**STEAMED
ARTICHOKES**



and Pezzini Farms
ARTICHOKE SAUCES

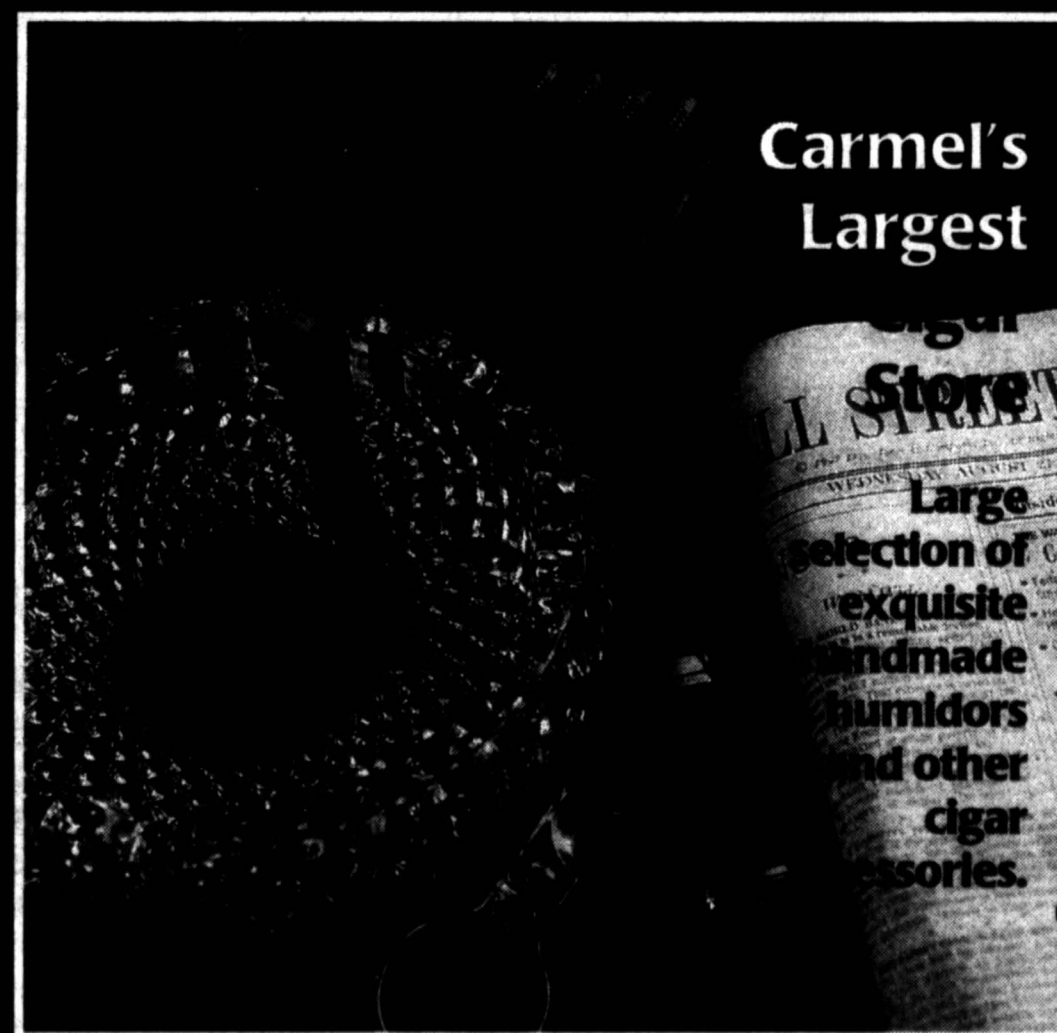
Artichoke Marinara, Artichoke Spread,
Artichoke Pesto, Artichoke Primavera



MAIL ORDER CALL: 1-800-347-6118
Visit our website: www.pezzinifarms.com

**THE
HUMIDOR**

Fine Cigars & Accoutrements



Carmel's
Largest

Cigar
Store

Large
selection of
exquisite
handmade
humidors
and other
cigar
accessories.

Official Agents for S.T. Dupont • Prometheus • Colibri
Imported Cigarettes
Friendly, Knowledgeable Service • Special Orders



120 Crossroads Blvd.
622-7969

Mon. - Sat. 10 - 6 • Sun. 12 - 4
Plenty of Free Parking

PEBBLE BEACH WINNERS

Sea Ridge

Spectacular 9,800 square foot fully furnished contemporary residence completed in the summer of '95. On Seventeen Mile Drive overlooking Pebble Beach Golf Course, Stillwater Cove and Carmel Bay. Five bedroom suites plus three powder baths, study, billiard room, elevator/stairwell, jacuzzi pool and gourmet kitchen w/walk-in pantry. Extensive limestone, marble and exotic granite, and much more! **\$10,600,000.**

Legend on the Links

This former estate of Samuel F. B. Morse on the first fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links is steeped in character and legend. The gated and fenced 3.3 acre property is the largest on the golf course. The main house has been fully renovated and includes 6 bedrooms, each with its own bath, a gourmet kitchen, family room, formal dining and living rooms, enormous ocean view terrace and enclosed inner courtyard. The detached guest house also offers an indoor swimming pool with sauna, barbecue and retractable roof for sunning. **\$10,000,000.**

An Acre at Pebble Beach

Situated beside the 11th green and 12th tee of the legendary Pebble Beach Golf Links with sweeping views of Carmel Bay and Point Lobos, this gracious Comstock post adobe home is full of warmth and character. The main house offers a private master bedroom suite separated from the 3-bedroom guest wing, a country kitchen, and formal dining and living rooms. The house is designed to take full advantage of the ocean and golf views. There is also a detached guest house with kitchen. **\$5,900,000.**

An Eagle at Pebble Beach

Located on the second fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links, this 3 bedroom French country home looks across the fairways to the blue Pacific beyond. This gracious home has recently been completely renovated, yet has preserved the old charm of the area. From the foyer to the tiled patios in the rear, it captures a comfortable elegance perfect for the Pebble Beach lifestyle. **\$2,975,000.**

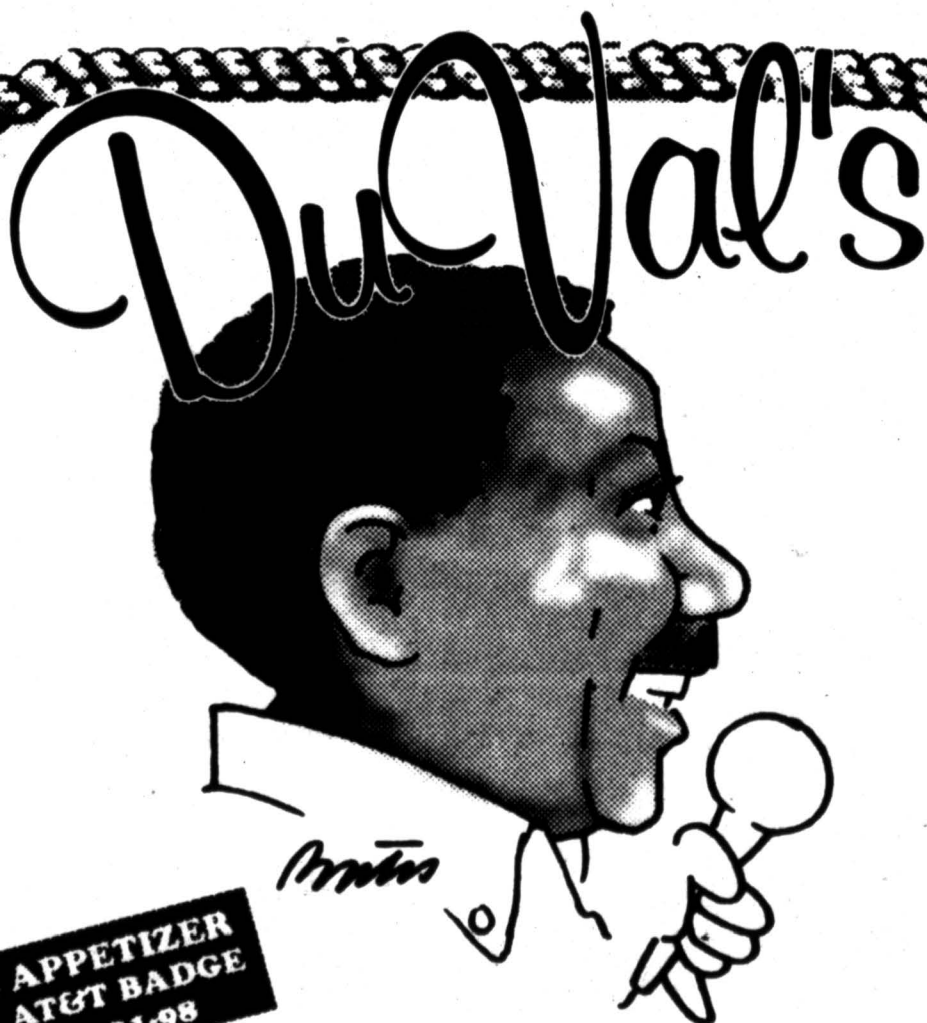
Expansive Ocean View

Located in one of Pebble Beach's most desirable and private locations, this property offers spectacular ocean and Point Lobos views. This well-built older home offers enormous potential. The property consists of 1.4 acres and has three bedrooms, five baths, formal living and dining rooms, large family room with wet bar, greenhouse with pool, and a separate guest house. The best ocean view for the money in Pebble Beach. **\$2,595,000.**

Mike Canning, Agent
Coldwell Banker/Del Monte Realty
(408) 626-2228 (Office)
(408) 375-0887 (Home)

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

DEL MONTE



**FREE APPETIZER
WITH AT&T BADGE
THRU 1-31-98**

**BARBECUED RIBS
CHICKEN & SEAFOOD**

**Catfish, Steaks and More...
Dinner from 5:30**

**SALOON OPENS 4:00
Pat DuVal Fri. 8 - 11pm
Buddy Jones Jazz Trio Sat. 8 - 11pm**

**at
LOS LAURELES**

313 W. Carmel Valley Rd. • Carmel Valley

FOR RESERVATIONS:

(408) 659-3426



M I L E S T O N E S

BIDDING A FOND FAREWELL TO FRIENDS OF THE TOURNAMENT

■ Distinguished doctor comforted stars and pros alike in tournaments gone by

By KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

FOR 35 years, the sight of a distinguished gentleman doctor traversing the

greens in his colorful golf attire and official golf cart was a comforting sight.

The heart-warming spectacle — a con-

See MARTIN page 19D



PHOTO/COURTESY MARTIN FAMILY

Martin treated actor Don Johnson for an infection. On the right, actress Melanie Griffith.

■ John Denver, a star with class, was both competitive and easy-going

By TAMARA GRIPPI

WITHOUT JOHN Denver's boyish exuberance and easy-going nature, there will be a void that won't be easy to fill at this year's AT&T.

The folks at the tournament remember Denver as one of the community's own — someone who was willing to do anything he could to help out.

See DENVER page 19D



Denver enjoyed a hand-in-hand stroll at Pebble Beach Golf Links during the '96 tournament with his caddy and friend, Joanne Lefson, a talented golfer in her own right. Lefson is a former member of the South African National Women's Golf Team.

PHOTO/COLE THOMPSON

■ Francis Henneken was record setter and overall inspiration into golden years

By JERRY STEWART

A SPIRIT of competitiveness has been a trait found in all of golf's greatest players, including legends such as Ben Hogan, Jack Nicklaus and Arnold Palmer.

Arguing that great golfers aren't just born, Hogan himself once stated that good golfers can be made, albeit through "practice and tough, unrelenting labor."

One golfer on the Monterey Peninsula who shared this approach to the game was former Pebble Beach resident Francis H. Henneken, whose successes on the golf

course were testimony to Hogan's philosophy.

Henneken, born in 1901, became one of the top amateur golfers in California. He was a major force for golf on the Peninsula between the 1930s and 1950s and even well into his golden years.

When the Bing Crosby Pro-Am Tournament was moved to Pebble Beach in 1947, the man known as "Buck" had an opportunity to showcase his game, and many, including some of golf's greatest ever, took notice.

See DENVER page 18D



AT & T WEEK

THE MAN TO WATCH



PHOTO/JEFF CARLUK

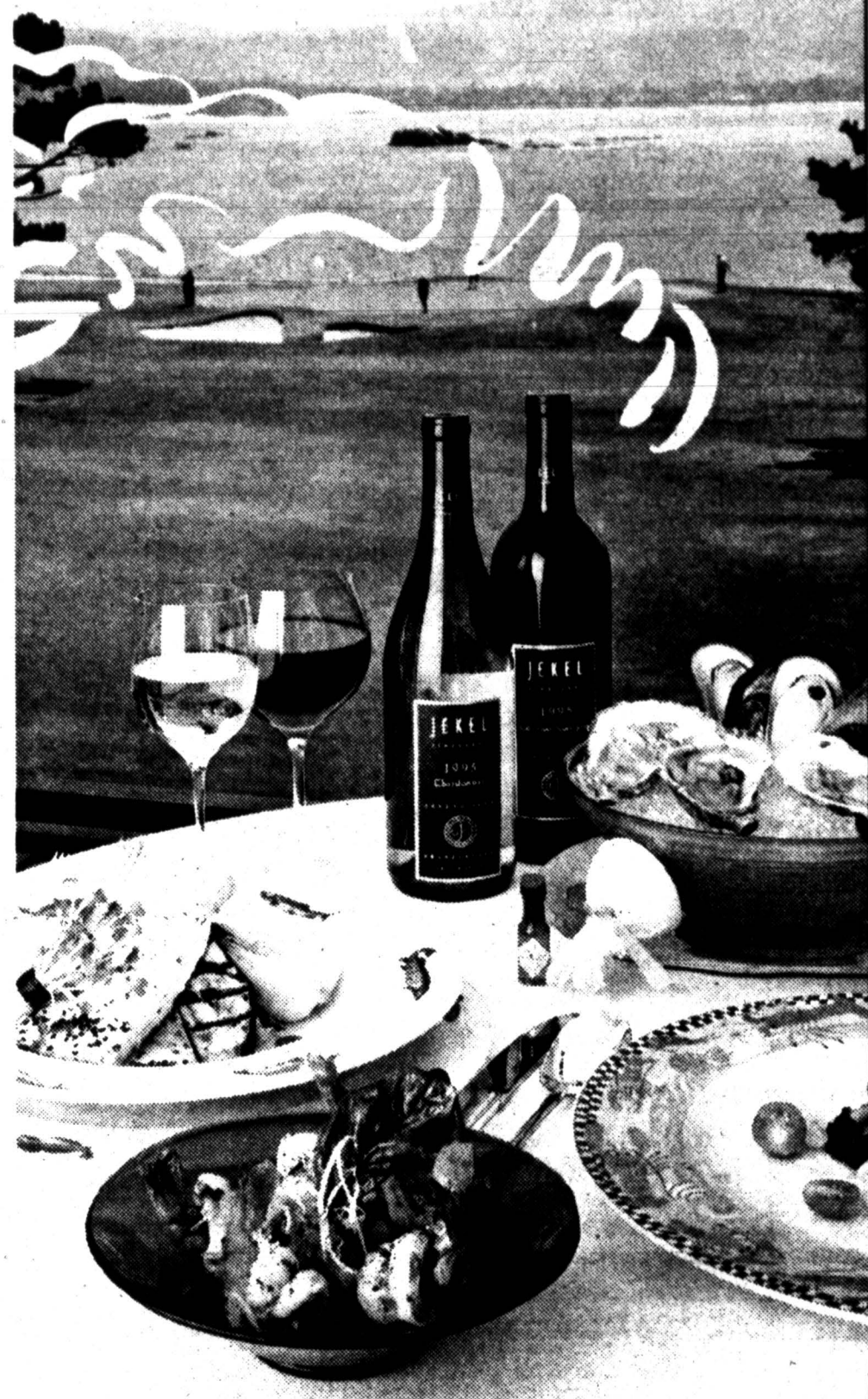
One of the key questions this year: Can he do it again? Mark O'Meara, who enjoys playing in a pro-am format, is shooting for his sixth Waterford crystal trophy.

January 30, 1998

AT&T Week

15 D

Seafood So Good...
You May Not
Notice the View.



ROBERTSON'S ANTIQUES & ART

Antiques Wanted...

We purchase

FINE PORCELAIN
ART GLASS
POTTERY • SILVER
ANTIQUE LAMPS
& CEILING FIXTURES
VICTORIAN FURNITURE
ORIENTAL ANTIQUES



(408) 624-7517

7TH & DOLORES • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Stillwater
BAR & GRILL

The new **Stillwater Bar & Grill**

at The Lodge at Pebble Beach.

An imaginative new **chef**. A

splashy new **interior**. Regional

seafood with big, bold **flavors**.

A dazzling **Raw Bar**. Only the

spectacular view remains

the same. Come see what

everyone is **talking about**.

408.625.8524

Gate fee waived with reservations.

©1998 Pebble Beach Company. All rights reserved.

**COLDWELL
BANKER**
**DEL MONTE
REALTY**

GOLF RESORT CONDOMINIUM

At The Renowned Carmel Valley Ranch



High, open-beamed ceilings accentuate the light and open feeling of this spacious, contemporary condominium. Offering two large master suites, a guest bedroom, a loft, and 3 1/2 baths, the flowing floor plan, privacy, and walls of windows facing the peaceful mountain and golf course views, invite comfort and relaxation. Extensive redwood decking compliments the outdoor setting. An attached, finished, 2-car garage completes this perfect Carmel Valley Ranch condominium. Priced below appraisal at \$455,000.



For more information contact:
BETSY BROWN

Office (408) 626-2225, Ext. 42
Residence (408) 372-6609

The Inn at Spanish Bay
Pebble Beach

**After A Great Day At The AT&T,
You've Had Dinner.....
....Now What??**

**Check Out The Action and The Fun Available
When You Visit The Monterey County Fair
Club House & Turf Club**

**We Have Live Horse Racing Via Satellite
With At The Track Odds And Instant Pay Offs
Rain**

Or



**Daily and Nightly Horse Racing Action
Santa Anita, Golden Gate, Los Alamitos,
Australia and Hong Kong**

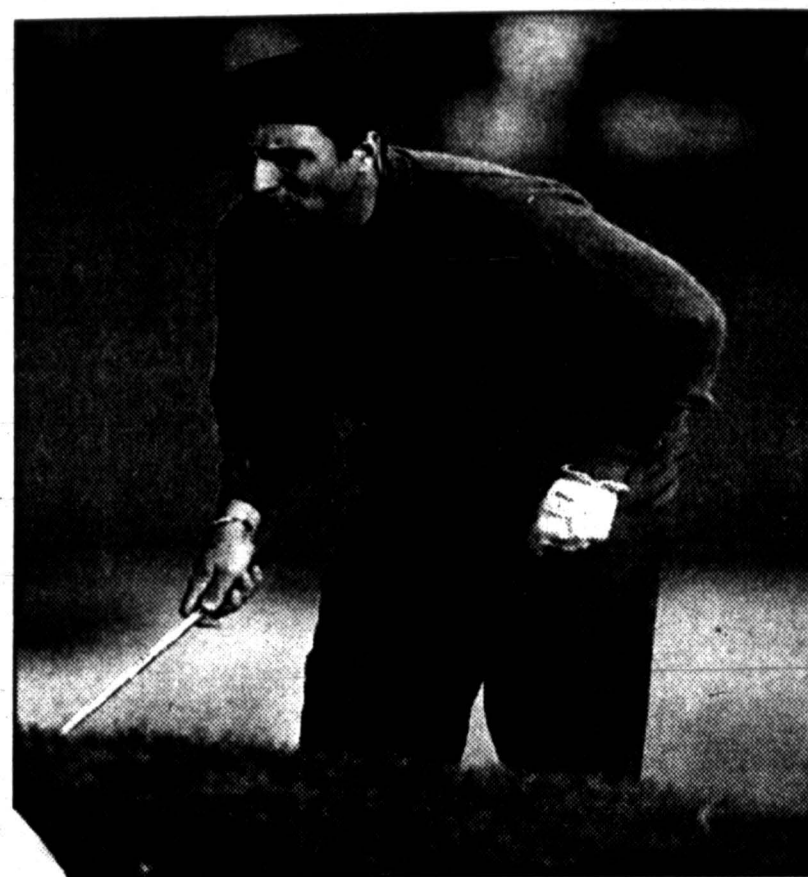
**Monterey County Fair
Club House & Turf Club
Wednesday - Sunday
Open at 11:30 am
Food, Beverage & Fun**

**372-0315 for Details
2004 Fairground Road, Monterey**



AT&T WEEK

Celebrity Gallery



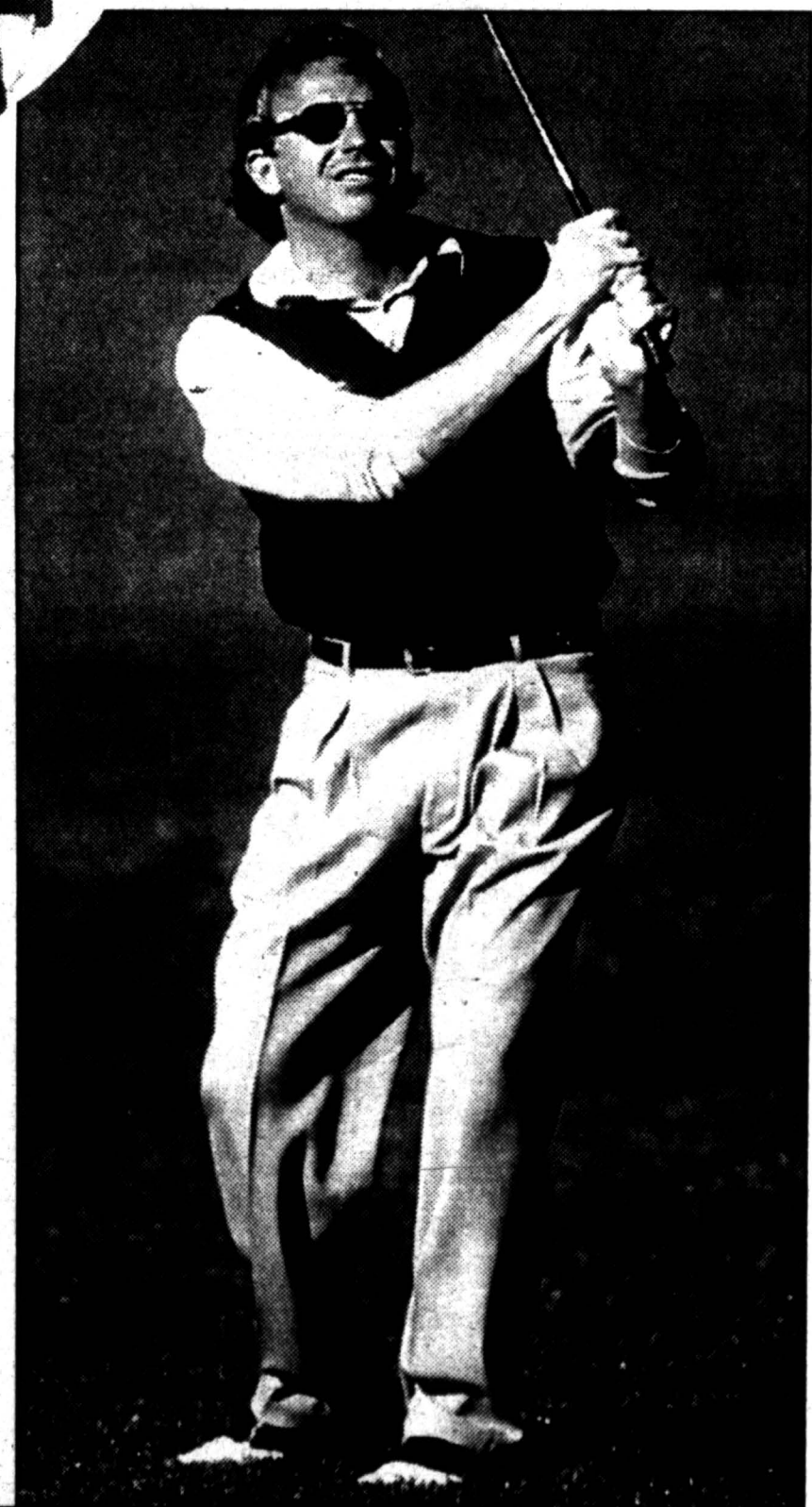
PHOTO/JEFF CARLUK

Joe Pesci (left) brings his stogie-chomping flair to the game, while Andy Garcia (above) found that concentration, and partner Paul Stankowski, paid off with a 245 tournament record to win last year.

ALL PHOTOS COURTESY
OF THE AT&T OFFICE



PHOTO/
STEVE BURTON



PHOTO/JEFF CARLUK

Images of '97 AT&T



PHOTO/OTTO GRUELE

Kevin Costner (above) had to deal with a horde instead of a gallery last year, when he was teamed with partner Tiger Woods. Favorite wannabe Jack Lemmon and rocker Huey Lewis (left) — were 1997's Odd Couple.



AT & T WEEK

January 30, 1998

AT&T Week

17 D

Tournament ticket info



PHOTO/COLE THOMPSON

The crowds love Bill Murray, sometimes too much. One year he leaped into a passing fan's van to escape the horde, yelling 'Drive, man! Get me outta here!'

■ Any-day ticket book: \$260.

Each ticket book contains 12 coupons. They can be exchanged at the gate on any day for a daily ticket. Don't forget, the ticket book will not be available at the gate and must be purchased in advance.

■ Teen ticket: \$10.

Relevant ages are 13 through 19. You can use these all week, through Sunday. If accompanied by an adult, children 12 and under are admitted free.

■ Daily tickets: \$30.

This ticket enables you entrance to one tournament round at any one of or all three courses through Sunday.

■ Where to get them:

Buy tickets for the 1998 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am at all gates leading into Pebble Beach. Volunteers selling tickets will be clearly visible at all gate entrances.

CARMEL CO.

TEXTILES TO THE TRADE

IN HONOR OF THE AT&T GOLF TOURNAMENT
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC FOR THE WEEK OF

JANUARY 24TH TO FEBRUARY 1ST

SHOWROOM HOURS

10 AM - 6 PM DAILY

LUXURIOUS VELVETS
STRIPED SILKS
TAPESTRY CHENILLES
ANGORA MOHAIR
PATTERNED SHEERS
MARBLE MOSAIC TABLES
TAPESTRY CHENILLE PILLOWS
LAMPS BY "LIGHTEN UP"



A fabulous resource for exquisite designer fabrics.

Shipping available. Phone and fax orders are accepted.
Located at 26382 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, California 93923
Tel: (408) 625-9594 Fax: (408) 625-2424

Alain Pinel Realtors

The Agents & Staff Of Alain Pinel Realtors Welcome You To AT&T!



We are a team of experienced professionals who are committed to excellence.
And, we are here to serve all of your real estate needs.

Stop by our office for a complimentary golf ball.

Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
www.apr-carmel.com



408.622.1040
800.933.1331





M I L E S T O N E S

HENNEKEN

FROM PAGE 14D

Mike Chapman, one of Henneken's compatriots, said that Henneken, who died in December at the age of 96, was always searching for ways to improve his game.

"Buck loved to practice by himself," said Chapman. "He enjoyed both the camaraderie and the solitude of golf. He worked on his swing even until he was in his late seventies."

According to Chapman, Henneken shot better than his age (85) when he was 87 years old.

Among his feats during his prime were victories in every city amateur championship in Monterey County and two record-setting rounds at the Alister Mackenzie-designed courses Cypress Point and Pasatiempo G.C. in nearby Santa Cruz.

Jim Langley, the head professional at majestic Cypress Point, said that Henneken's amateur record of 64, shot in 1957, still stands today.

What makes that feat even more remarkable is that at the time parts of the treacherous course played even longer than today, including the famous par-3 16th which required an even longer and more accurate drive to reach the green.

As a 61-year member of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club, Henneken took home the club title seven times, and according to friend Dean Wendt, "Buck" was "famous for playing the Dunes Course 34 consecutive times with rounds of 70 or under."

"Even up to his late eighties he'd play from the championship tees," said Wendt.

Great company

Due to his prowess, Henneken befriended and had the privilege of playing golf with some of the legends, including Slammin' Sam Snead, Ben Hogan and Jack Nicklaus.

According to Wendt, two of Henneken's greatest personal achievements were victories over the fierce competitor Hogan at Cypress Point (69-65) and at Tamarisk Golf Club in Rancho Mirage, where Hogan was at the time the hosting professional.

"After he was beaten at Cypress, Hogan said he wanted a rematch at his home course," said Wendt. "And sure enough Buck went down there and beat him again."

Off the course, Henneken lived as he played — hard and with a passion.

According to Chapman, Henneken loved to finish off his rounds at the notorious 19th hole with friends and a glass of I W Harper scotch with a splash of Coca-Cola.

"Some of the stuff he did and said was unbelievable," said Chapman.

Somewhere, the late Hogan might nod in agreement.

*'He enjoyed both
the camaraderie
and the solitude of
golf.'*

— Mike Chapman,
longtime friend



PHOTO/COURTESY MIKE CHAPMAN

Buck Henneken, doing what he loved best, showed grace with a club into advanced years.

DENVER

From page 14D

"He wasn't just John Denver the golfer or the entertainer, but John Denver the friend," said Margo Daniels from the tournament's volunteer hospitality center.

For six years, Denver performed at the Wednesday night tee-off party. "He was always available for everything we needed him for," said tournament director Lou Russo.

Friendly nature

Denver — who died when his private experimental airplane crashed off Pacific Grove last year — always made a

point to come around and greet "every single person" working at the Sunday night volunteer party. "He always took the time out for us," Daniels said.

Every year he sang songs for the volunteers, usually "Sunshine," or "Rocky Mountain High," two of his big pop-country hits from the 1970s.

He wrote a golf song to the tune of "Sixteen Tons," which quickly became a favorite at the tournament.

Last year, Denver even helped the volunteers cook calamari and clams, cheerfully dipping his fingers in the batter.

'Like a little kid'

Denver's enthusiasm for the golf was infectious. "He

enjoyed the heck out of it," said Robert Boerner, rooms division manager at the Lodge at Pebble Beach. "He was like a little kid when the tournament came around."

Special year

Last year was a special year for Denver, marking the first time he made the cut of the 25 best golfers in the Pro-Am.

"He was very excited," said Cathy Scherzer, of AT&T public relations.

The first thing he did was call his mom."

"He told me one of the proudest things he did was when he made the cut last year," Boerner said.

Denver was a competitor "from the word go," but he was a good natured player. He didn't take every shot too seriously, Boerner said. "Most of the competition was with himself."

Friends fondly remember Denver's kind heart. "He was one of the few adults who insisted we bring our children along when we went out to dinner," Boerner said.

Fans always found Denver approachable. "If you wanted to talk to him, he was very open," Boerner said. Even during dinner, Denver was always willing to give an autograph.

John Denver's spirit of generosity will be difficult to replace.

Daniels remembers that after a long week of work, seeing Denver at the Sunday night volunteer party, "was that last spark that made us want to come back next year."

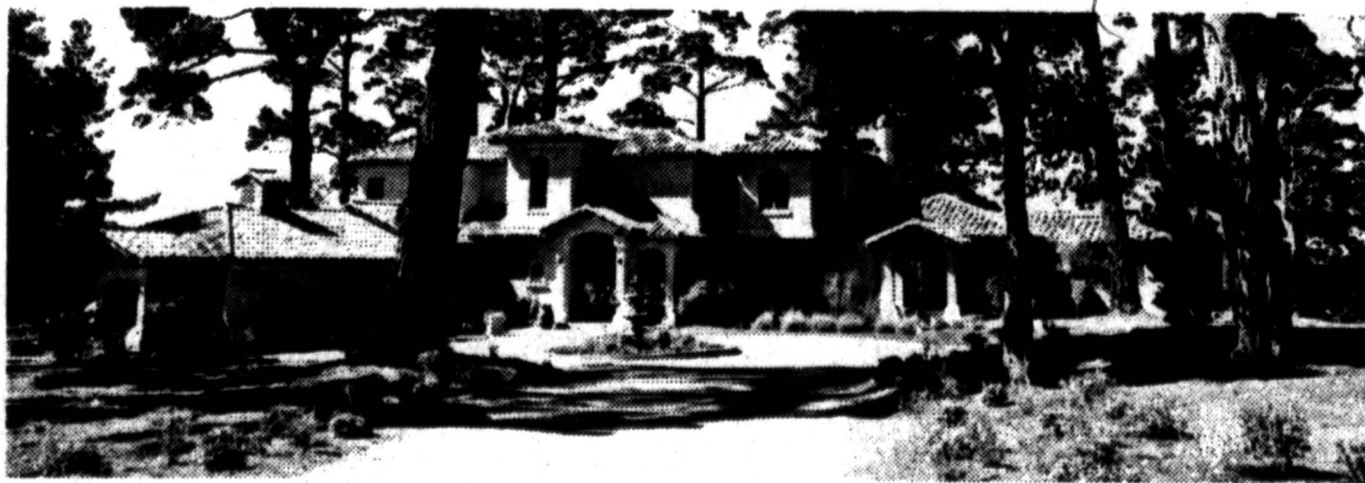
J. Low

DESIGN BUILDERS OF DIVERSITY OF STYLE, INCORPORATING
THE BEST OF AMERICAN, EUROPEAN AND INTERNATIONAL DESIGN.

Live The Dream!

As building professionals, we welcome the opportunity to design and build the estate home of your dreams; a home to complement your personality, lifestyle and needs while maintaining harmony with the environment.

The ambiance of Pebble Beach is elegant and serene, the sea-controlled climate is mild and the leisure pursuits are wide-ranging. Visit Macomber Estates today, a community of 20 magnificent sites located in a highly coveted estate area capturing breathtaking views across the forest to sweeping ocean panoramas.



3215 MACOMBER DR. PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953
HWY ONE GATE TO 17 MILE DR. AT DEL CIERVO
(408) 626-1077 - (408) 626-1079 FAX

CHARLES ALEXANDER
Vice President, Project manager

JUANITA PRESTON
Assistant Vice President

OPEN
EVERYDAY!



Tribute held for John Denver

A TRIBUTE to Denver, in conjunction with the tournament, was held Wednesday at the first tee of Pebble. 3M, a sponsor of the tournament since the 1950s, will dedicate the annual celebrity shoot-out to Denver.

Also, 3M has established a college scholarship in the singer's name.

It will donate four \$5,000 scholarships for a total of \$20,000.

The scholarship will be administered by the AT&T Pebble Beach Junior Golf Association.

MARTIN

From page 14A

genial doctor on the lookout for everyone's well-being — was Dr. Gerald B. Martin of Pebble Beach who began his career with the AT&T before it was what it is today.

Dr. Martin, a surgeon for most of his life, died October 14 at Hospice House after a long battle with cancer. He was 69.

He was born in Balesadare, County Sligo, Ireland on January 17, 1928, and earned his medical degree from the University College of Dublin in 1951.

It was in 1962 when Dr. Martin's life-long stint as the official head physician of the tournament began — in that year, it was still known as the Crosby. Dr. Martin was continually called away from his marshal post to attend to a spectator heart attack or the inevitable victim of a wayward golf ball.

His son, Joseph Martin of Campbell, said his father realized that something needed to be done to help those suffering from ailments. At the time there was nothing formal set up, except maybe a first-aid booth.

"He decided to call on all his doctor friends to volunteer for the tournament," Joseph says. And that is how the medical program for the tournament was born.

But being the head of such an organization meant a lot of responsibility. He furnished a complete medical staff, set up first-aid stations, gathered volunteers and recruited nurses from Community Hospital. He made sure doctors were on-call at each golf course and made ready all the staff for any accident victims or serious emergencies — all of which he always supervised personally.

The U.S. Open also adopted Dr. Martin's medical plan as its own.

"He loved it. He really loved it. He enjoyed volunteering. Their job (the medical staff) was to provide first aid," Joseph says. "But it was more than that because they also provided a human side to the tournament by taking care of the people."

Dr. Martin's wife of 40 years, Mary, has

been quiet until now. She laughs too and says, "Gerald always loved a good time."

"I guess you could say that, for my dad, being an after-dinner speaker was one of his fortes," Joseph said. "He was extremely popular and vocal. He was always being invited to cocktail parties. He loved all the social aspects."

In Dr. Martin's memoirs, he mentions the time he and a couple of other doctors on duty decided to have a barbecue near the green. "The smoke from the barbecue," he writes, "seemed to drift lazily up over the hedge and in the windows of some of the guest rooms."

Soon this attracted the attention of the general manager at the time, who raised an objection to the smoke, citing the fact that the guests were paying a substantial amount of money to stay there. One of the doctors, "who had a really short fuse anyway," threw the grill upside down onto the bushes. The general manager, satisfied, walked away.

Dr. Martin then writes that he said, "God damn, John, why did you have to throw away those hamburgers like that?"

His colleague responded, "Don't worry. You'll notice that I threw them very carefully so they landed on the bushes." Whereupon the party retrieved the misdirected patties and had lunch.

Another incident that Dr. Martin remembers was during the 1972 U.S. Open when he was out by the 13th tee when suddenly he and the crowd heard an enormous buzzing sound. It turned out to be a swarming hive of bees hanging from an oak tree right over the teeing ground.

Martin writes, "Well, we went to the Yellow Pages under 'Bees' and, sure enough, the closest beekeeper was in Salinas. So we got him on the phone and about the time he was half-way over, the swarm took off."

Dr. Martin sums up in his own words his years spent as avid golfer, physician and tournament toastmaster: "The object of our mission was to improve public relations and in all the years we did this. We never had a complaint leveled against the medical staff ... For this we are eternally grateful."

COACH

at Carmel



Great style, great value.

Coach offers you the very best on discontinued or slightly imperfect merchandise.

COACH AT CARMEL **COACH** 408-626-1777

SAN CARLOS AND OCEAN AVENUE, CARMEL

GRAND OPENING



TENNIS INTERNATIONAL

Tennis • Racquetball • Badminton • Squash

LOWEST PRICE IN THE MONTEREY COUNTY

Pro Staff Shoes for only \$40.95

Reebok Shorts \$19.95

Head Skirts \$39.95

Tennis Balls and Racquet balls \$1.99/can
Free Grip w/ racquet stringing until Feb. 28

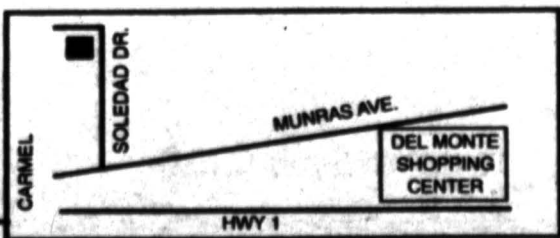
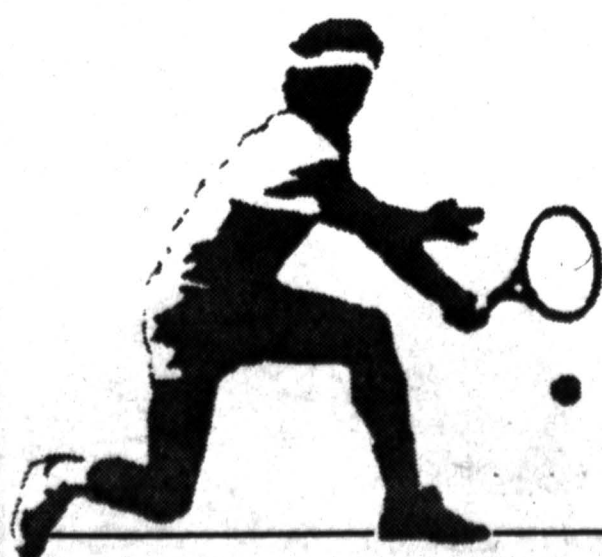
SUPERIOR RACQUET STRINGING BY A NATIONAL RACQUET TECHNICIAN

83 SOLEDAD DRIVE
OFF MUNRAS AVE.

MONTEREY

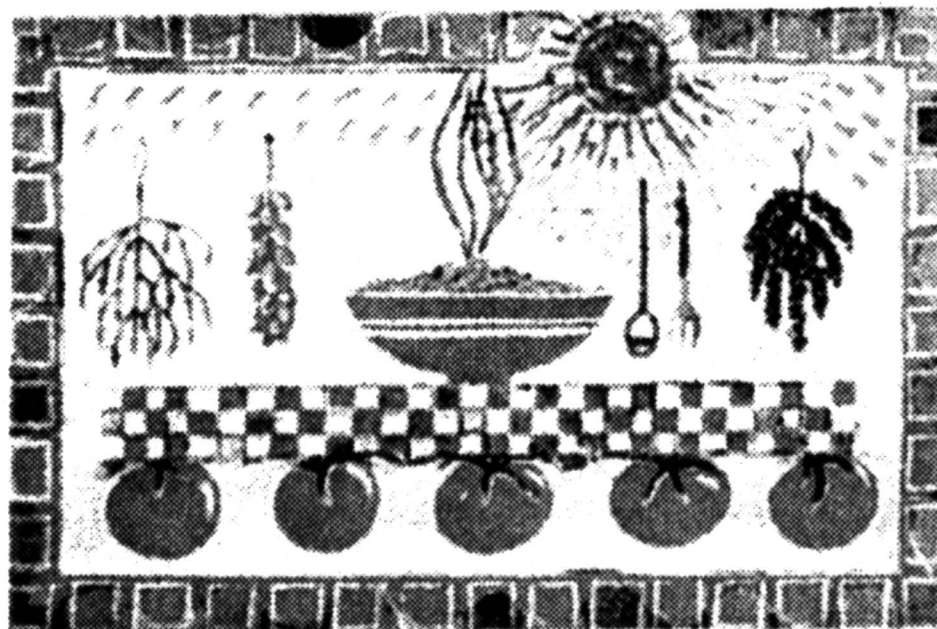
641-9234

OPEN 9-6 DAILY



Carmel Valley's Best kept Secret -
The Tuscany Room for Private Parties!

Sole Mio CAFFÉ TRATTORIA Cucina Italiana



*Pasta from the sunny Island of Capri
and Regional dishes*

★ Voted Best Value Restaurant - Monterey County

★ Voted Best Restaurant - Carmel Valley

1996-1997 READERS' CHOICE AWARDS

"Sole Mio is an excellent addition to the Peninsula's
roster of gustatory pleasure palaces."

— Joe Fitzpatrick, The Carmel Pine Cone

Open Tues. - Sun. 11:30 - 2:30 & 5 - 9:30
Sol & Domenico, Proprietors

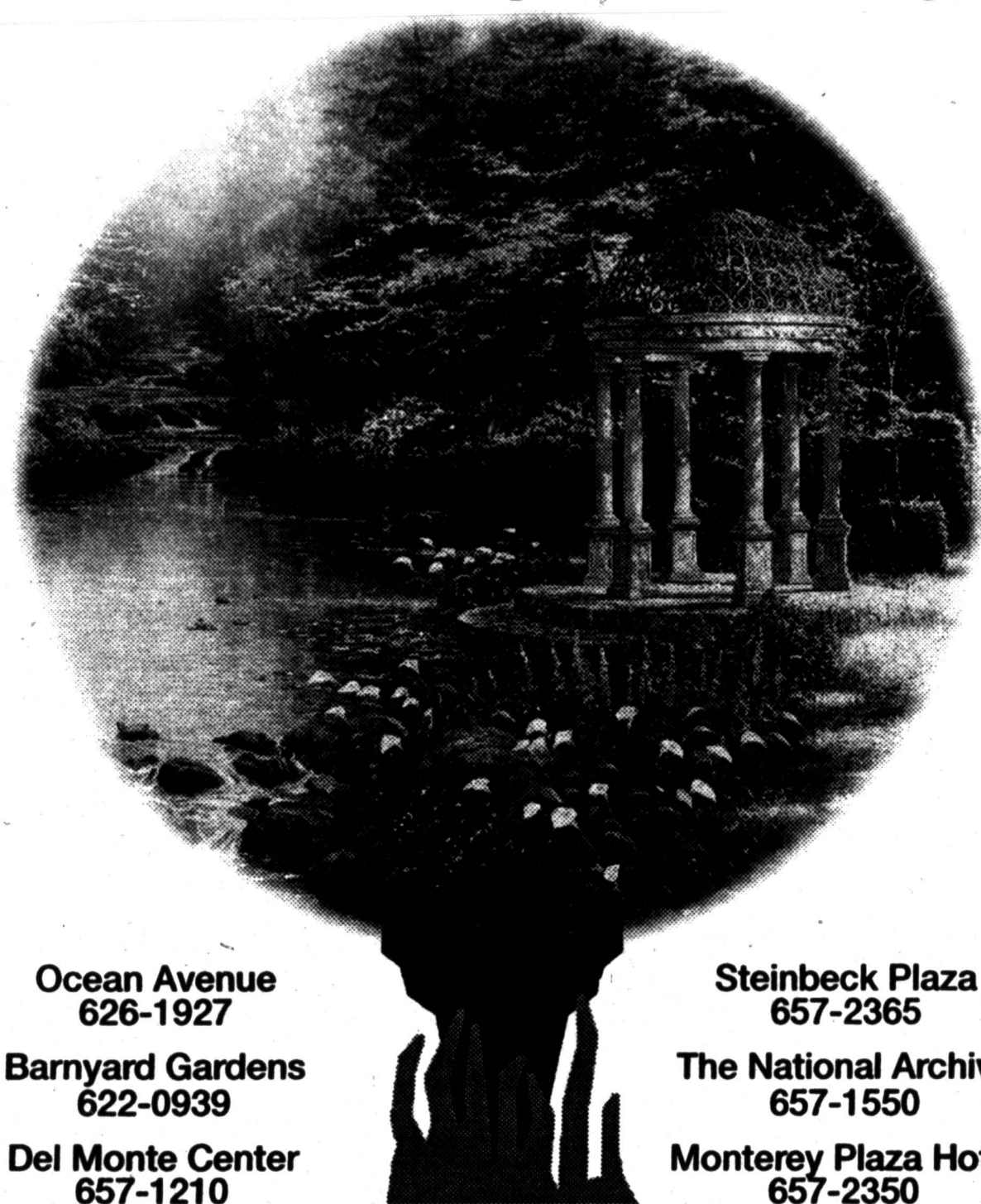
659-9119

3 Delfino Place • Carmel Valley Village

Our Galleries have the Best Views

"The Garden of Prayer"

Thomas Kinkadee's Epic 30" x 40" Image



Ocean Avenue
626-1927

Barnyard Gardens
622-0939

Del Monte Center
657-1210

Steinbeck Plaza
657-2365

The National Archive
657-1550

Monterey Plaza Hotel
657-2350

© 1998 THOMAS KINKADEE

The Gift Gallery at the Tuck Box
622-1133



THOMAS KINKADEE
GALLERIES



LOOKING AHEAD

Pebble poised to hold 100th U.S. Open

By JERRY STEWART

PLANS FOR one of golf's greatest events are well underway as Pebble Beach Golf Links prepares to host the 100th U.S. Open in June of 2000.

"We've got the ball rolling and are way ahead of where we were in 1992," said Paul Spengler, vice president of golf for the Pebble Beach Company, referring to the year when Pebble last played host to the U.S. Open.

According to Championship Director R.J. Harper, the company has been formulating plans for the last few years.

"There's a huge demand for corporate sponsorships," said Harper.

Key among the issues being discussed

are creating the infrastructure — television and tents, transportation needs and the coordination of 4,000 volunteers.

Pebble Beach Golf Links, which has been ranked third best golf course in the world (after Pine Valley and Cypress Point), will also be the site of the U.S. Amateur Golf Championship in 1999.

According to Harper, more golf championships will be coming to Del Monte Forest in the early part of the next century.

He said the company hopes to attract the Ryder Cup to Pebble Beach in 2003, and the U.S. Open again sometime in the near future.

About the 100th at Pebble, Harper said, "When the time comes, it's going to be a marvelous place to be," he said



A STROKE IN TIME

Golf legend Arnold Palmer explodes out of the sand on the 9th hole of the Pebble Beach Golf Links. The year is 1963.

PHOTO/COURTESY AT&T



Taste the World

INTERNATIONAL DINING at THE BARNYARD

From Scratch Restaurant

California cuisine

Homemade soups, quiches and pasta

Beer and wine

Patio dining

Indoor fireplace

Breakfast, lunch and dinner

625-2448

Golden Buddha

Northern Chinese and

Hunan Szechwan cuisine

Polynesian cocktails

Full-service bar

Lunch & dinner

625-1668

Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Company

Fresh-roasted gourmet coffees and teas from around the world!

620-0844



THE BARNYARD

Highway One at Carmel Valley Road

Rabbit Corner Spring Collection

Whimsical, one-of-kind creations for ladies and little girls

Home and Garden Accessories too!



Rabbit Corner

Tuck Box Courtyard
Dolores betw. Ocean & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

10 am to 5 pm Daily

This weekend - Fri. & Sat. evenings until 8:00





LOOKING AHEAD

January 30, 1998

AT&T Week

21 D

After the AT&T....

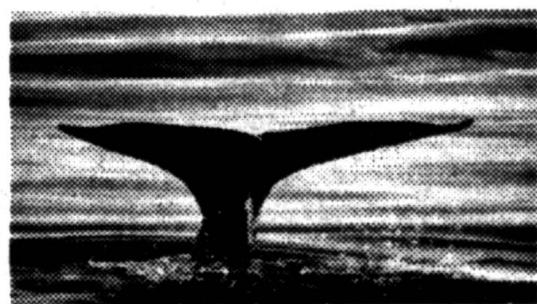
THE NEXT 6 WEEKS...

Dates	Tournament	Site	TV	'97 Champion
Feb 5-8	Buick Invitational	La Jolla	ESPN/NBC	Mark O'Meara
Feb. 12-15	Hawaiian Open	Honolulu	ABC	Paul Stankowski
Feb. 19-22	Tucson Classic	Tucson	ABC	Jeff Sluman
Feb. 26-March 1	Nissan Open	Pacific Palisades	USA/CBS	Nick Faldo
March 5-8	Doral-Ryder Open	Miami	USA/CBS	Steve Elkington
March 12-1	Honda Classic	Coral Springs	USA/NBC	Stuart Appleby

1998's MAJORS.....

April 9-12	The Masters, Augusta National Golf Course Augusta, GA	USA/CBS	Tiger Woods
June 18-21	The U.S. Open, Olympic Country Club San Francisco	ESPN/NBC	Ernie Els
July 16-19	The British Open, Royal Birkdale Country Club Southport, England	ABC	Justin Leonard
August 13-16	The PGA Championship, Sahalee Country Club Redmond, WA.	TBS/CBS	Davis Love III

Tall Tails



Above the Pacific with views for miles,
California Market is the most enjoyable
place for whale watching on the

Central Coast. Great meals, cocktails and California wines by the glass,
it's the casual side of the renowned food and service of Highlands Inn.

Whether *al fresco* on the redwood deck

or indoors by the pot-bellied stove, enjoy

a delicious breakfast, a casual lunch or an

intimate dinner at California Market.

Open daily from 7:30 am - 10:00 pm.

Gourmet picnic baskets available.



at Highlands Inn
Four Miles South of Carmel
on Highway One
The Gateway to Big Sur
Telephone 624-3801 or 622-5450

**CALIFORNIA
MARKET**
RESTAURANT

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

SINCE 1953

Voted "Best Grocery Store"
in Monterey County
READER'S CHOICE AWARDS 1996-1997

CARMEL'S BEST PLACE FOR:

Prime Aged Steaks
Fresh Local Seafood & Poultry
Homemade Italian Sausages
Fresh Fruits & Vegetables

FULL-SERVICE DELI

Gourmet Sandwiches & Homemade Soups & Salads
Hamburgers • Hot Dogs • Chili
Try Our Tri-Tip Sandwiches!

CARMEL'S ONLY PLACE FOR OAKWOOD GRILLED
Tri-Tips, Chicken, Ribs & Chops

Large Selection of Fine Wines -
Many from Monterey County
Imported & Domestic Beers & Cold Sodas

Welcome AT&T Fans!

Party Trays • Picnic Supplies • Sundries

OPEN 7:30 AM
FOR COFFEE
& DONUTS

HOME DELIVERY

624-3821

AMPLE FREE PARKING

At the Corner of 6th Ave. & Junipero St. • Carmel



"Where Eagles Fly"



This 12 year old custom built home with separate guest quarters was awarded the Western Home Award in Sunset Magazine. The estate is beautifully sited above pool and spa and has views of Los Padres Forest. Added features include a hearth room with built-in seating centered around a cast concrete fireplace with a barrel-vaulted copper hood. This retreat on 10 plus acres is one-of-a-kind.

\$475,000

Peggy Ward • (408) 659-6808



THE MITCHELL GROUP



Making Dreams Come True

That's what we do best.
At RE/MAX.

If you are looking to buy, it only makes sense to get the best buyer representation available.

We have the most Accredited Buyer Representatives on the Monterey Peninsula. When you need someone to represent you rather than the Seller in a transaction, call one of our HOMETOWN EXPERTS with a WORLD OF EXPERIENCE.

Now as always. Out in Front.



RE/MAX MONTEREY PENINSULA
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
TEL: 408-625-3535
800-347-6835
FAX: 408-625-2346
<http://homesincarmel.com>
e-mail: golfpebble@usa.net

© 1998 RE/MAX International, Inc. All rights reserved. 961075
Each RE/MAX® real estate office is independently owned and operated.



AT & T WEEK

Better safe than sorry: Bomb squad descends on suit case

By PAUL WOLF

HERE IS no such thing as being too careful about some things.

In the wee hours of Monday morning, Monterey County sheriff's officials called in the Santa Cruz County bomb squad to check out an unattended brief case left in a hallway of The Lodge at Pebble Beach.

At 1 a.m., a Lodge employee contacted the sheriff's department about a "suspicious" brief case left in front of a room.

The bomb squad, which arrived at about 2:30 a.m., traveled from Santa Cruz to inspect the brief case and eventually determined it was safe.

Inside: Just a butch of personal

items that belonged to a golfer competing in the tournament, according to Bruce Palmer, a sergeant with the sheriff's department.

Heightened alert

"With all these pros and celebrities here for the tournament, everybody gets really sensitive about anything that seems suspicious," Palmer said.

It appears as though the guest at the Lodge had checked into another room and moved all of his luggage except for one piece.

No evacuation was ordered. According to Palmer, evacuations are not called for in every bomb scare situation.

Tournament not enough? Try Golf Expo

IF AT&T Week isn't enough to satisfy your appetite for golf, the Monterey Peninsula Golf Expo is sure to provide some second helpings.

Slated for Saturday, January 31, at the Monterey Conference Center from 1 to 8 p.m., the exposition showcases thousands of golf products and services from across the United States.

Hourly clinics

Also featured are hourly golf clinics and demonstrations, a celebrity autograph session and an all-star celebrity auction.

The auction will feature donated golf memorabilia from such stars as Arnold Palmer, Tiger Woods and Tom Watson as well as celebs like Vince Gill and Kevin Costner.

"If you have an interest in golf, you don't want to miss it," said Labeth Hall, expo director.

Admission is \$4 per person, and all proceeds benefit the Monterey County Special Olympics. For more info please call 646-5995.

—Jerry Stewart



Taste the World

INTERNATIONAL DINING at THE BARNYARD

ALLEGRO GOURMET PIZZERIA
BRADLEY JONES RESTAURANT AND TAVERN
CARMEL VALLEY COFFEE ROASTING CO.
FROM SCRATCH RESTAURANT
GOLDEN BUDDHA
LUGANO SWISS BISTRO
SHERLOCK HOLMS PUB
ROBATA GRILL AND SAKE BAR
THUNDERBIRD BOOKSHOP CAFE



CARMEL'S SHOPPING VILLAGE

THE BARNYARD

SHOPS, RESTAURANTS, GALLERIES & GARDENS

HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL

View the Stars Over the Ocean

Claude Akins ★ Bea Arthur ★ Joan Baez ★ Beach Boys ★ George Blanda ★ Timothy Bottoms ★ Jimmy Buffet ★ Michael Caine ★ Ken Caminiti ★ Richard Chamberlain ★ Perry Como ★ Courtney Cox ★ Tony Curtis ★ Doris Day ★ Dr. Barbara De Angelis ★ Doug De Cines ★ Olivia de Havilland ★ Troy Donahue ★ Doug Draybek ★ Clint Eastwood ★ Robert Englund ★ Jack Farrar ★ Joan Fontaine ★ Connie Francis ★ James Garner ★ Gary Halberg ★ Tom Hanks ★ Mary Lou Henner ★ Jim Henson ★ Kate Jackson ★ Reggie Jackson ★ Hamilton Jordan ★ Don Johnson ★ Michael Keaton ★ Margot Kidder ★ Richard Kiel ★ Ralph Lauren ★ Adrienne Laurent ★ Shelly Long ★ George Maharis ★ Robert Mandon ★ Johnny Mathis ★ Rick Mears ★ Pat Morita ★ Shirley MacClaine ★ Gerald McRaney ★ Paul Newman ★ Kim Novak ★ Rosie O'Donnell ★ Jamison Parker ★ Roger Perry ★ Carmel Policy ★ Markie Post ★ Ken Rankin ★ Bill Russell ★ Meg Ryan ★ Miyoshi San ★ George Seifert ★ Martin Sheen ★ Don Shula ★ Paul Simon ★ Jeremy Slate ★ Billy Ray Smith ★ Phoebe Snow ★ Connie Stevens ★ Fran Tarkenton ★ Jennifer Tilley ★ John Travolta ★ Dick Van Arsdale ★ Duffy Waldorf ★ Tom Watson ★ Betty White ★ Flip Wilson ★ Judge Lance Ito ★ Senator Gary Hart

A partial list of celebrities we have enjoyed serving.

Old Bath House

R E S T A U R A N T

Lovers Point Park • 620 Ocean View Blvd.
Pacific Grove • 375-5195

New Jui2ce, a lighter
more refreshing
JUICE BAR BLEND...



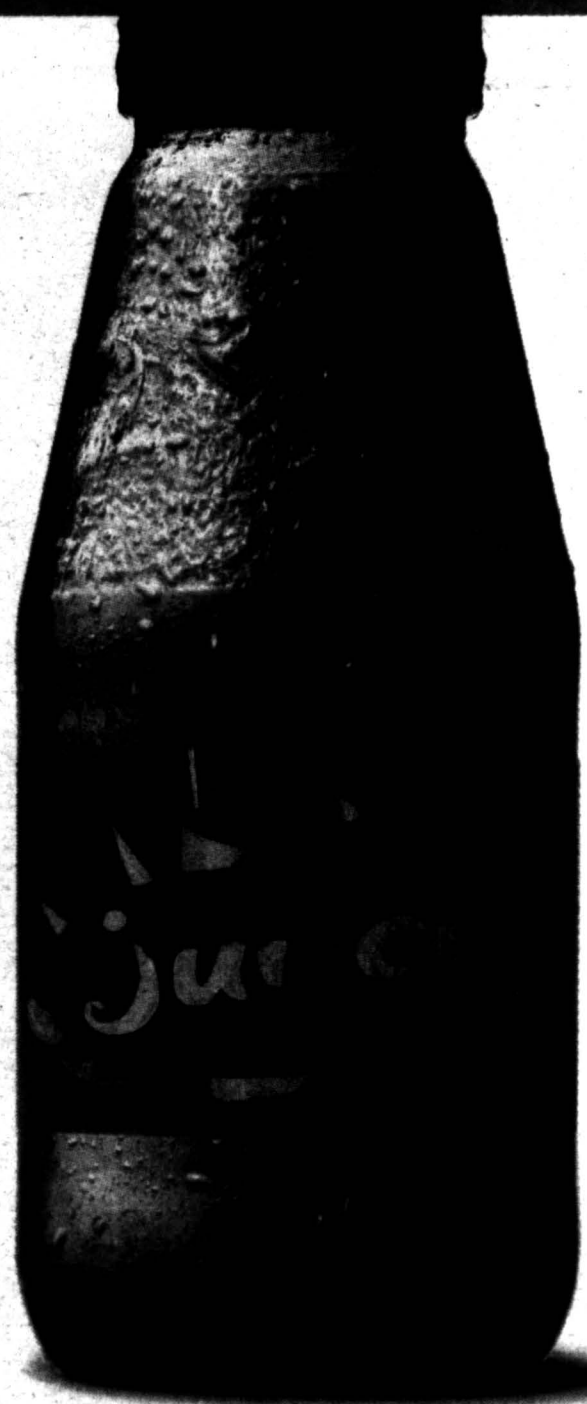
4 GREAT VARIETIES

GUAVA LEMON

MANDARIN MANGO

PASSION PAPAYA

GRAPEFRUIT



{ deliciously different }

AVAILABLE AT MOST FINE RETAILERS IN THE TRI-COUNTY AREA.
LOOK FOR TEAM JUI2CE
IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD
FOR A FREE JUI2CE
SAMPLE AND COUPON.



| 20% RDI OF CALCIUM
| 100% RDI OF ANTIOXIDANT VITAMINS C & E
| ZERO FAT. ZERO CHOLESTEROL
| ONLY 95 CALORIES PER BOTTLE
| 50% JUICE
| 100% RDI OF VITAMIN A AS BETA CAROTENE
(MANDARIN MANGO, PASSION PAPAYA)
| WWW.JUI2CE.COM

©1997 UCS, Inc. All rights reserved.

W

ith our almost

170 years of combined success,

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

is the local sales leader.

Our associates are the experts

with the skills and knowledge

to help you

buy or sell property

in our beautiful area.

Call today

to "putt" us

to work for you.



**COLDWELL
BANKER**

The Premier Real Estate Company



Junipero near Fifth 626-2221
Ocean near Dolores 624-1200
Ocean near Lincoln 626-2224

26611 Carmel Center Pl. 625-3300

1000 Munras Avenue 626-2222

501 Lighthouse Avenue 648-3000

The Shops at The Lodge 626-2223
The Inn at Spanish Bay 626-2225